

FADE TO BLACK

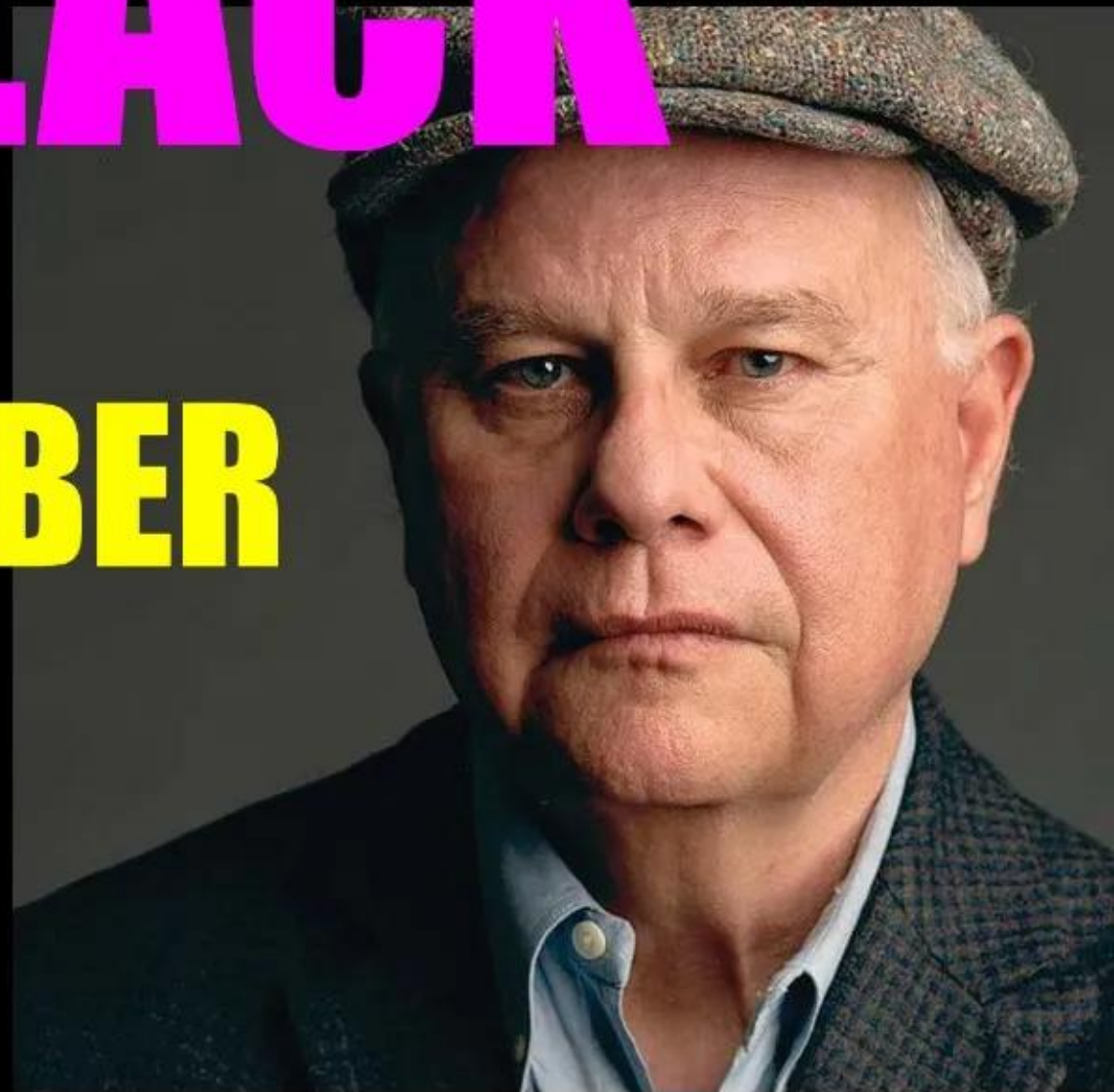
with **JIMMY CHURCH**
PRESENTS

WHITLEY STRIEBER

COMMUNION 2.0

MON JULY 18 LIVE

7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:03:25,030 --> 00:03:21,990

[Music]

2
00:03:27,910 --> 00:03:25,040

bespoke radio for the masses headline

3
00:03:29,830 --> 00:03:27,920

edition july 8th 1947.

4
00:03:33,480 --> 00:03:29,840

the army air forces has announced that a

5
00:03:33,490 --> 00:03:38,630

[Music]

6
00:03:43,830 --> 00:03:41,509

i occasionally think how quickly

7
00:03:45,190 --> 00:03:43,840

our differences worldwide

8
00:03:47,910 --> 00:03:45,200

would vanish

9
00:03:49,740 --> 00:03:47,920

if we were facing an alien threat from

10
00:03:51,240 --> 00:03:49,750

outside this world

11
00:03:52,380 --> 00:03:51,250

[Music]

12
00:03:54,070 --> 00:03:52,390

[Applause]

13
00:03:56,869 --> 00:03:54,080

[Music]

14

00:03:59,509 --> 00:03:56,879

this is bay to black with your host

15

00:04:03,110 --> 00:03:59,519

jimmy church on the game changer radio

16

00:04:07,480 --> 00:04:05,350

i need your help to get to the year

17

00:04:12,229 --> 00:04:07,490

1985.

18

00:04:17,329 --> 00:04:14,229

you are listening to fade to flag with

19

00:04:25,590 --> 00:04:17,339

jimmy church on the game changer network

20

00:04:26,830 --> 00:04:25,600

[Music]

21

00:04:30,870 --> 00:04:26,840

good

22

00:04:33,350 --> 00:04:30,880

evening fade to black

23

00:04:34,150 --> 00:04:33,360

bespoke radio

24

00:04:35,670 --> 00:04:34,160

for

25

00:04:37,670 --> 00:04:35,680

the

26

00:04:40,390 --> 00:04:37,680

masses

27

00:04:45,350 --> 00:04:40,400

yeah man how you doing today's monday

28

00:04:49,480 --> 00:04:47,189

let's do this

29

00:04:56,150 --> 00:04:49,490

man

30

00:04:57,510 --> 00:04:56,160

[Music]

31

00:04:59,189 --> 00:04:57,520

i would like to welcome everybody

32

00:05:03,189 --> 00:04:59,199

listening all around the world all

33

00:05:07,909 --> 00:05:05,510

hither and tether to and fro back and

34

00:05:08,830 --> 00:05:07,919

forth up and down east and west north

35

00:05:15,029 --> 00:05:08,840

and

36

00:05:17,189 --> 00:05:15,039

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

37

00:05:20,469 --> 00:05:17,199

changer and nx networks

38

00:05:22,550 --> 00:05:20,479

racehobbs i am your host jimmy church

39

00:05:24,790 --> 00:05:22,560

what is cracking everybody we've got an

40

00:05:26,550 --> 00:05:24,800

amazing week

41

00:05:28,710 --> 00:05:26,560

coming up on faded black i know i say

42

00:05:30,950 --> 00:05:28,720

that every week but

43

00:05:33,430 --> 00:05:30,960

check this out tonight

44

00:05:37,189 --> 00:05:33,440

whitley strieber is here tonight the

45

00:05:40,790 --> 00:05:37,199

show is called communion 2.0

46

00:05:43,189 --> 00:05:40,800

tomorrow night our special guest is me

47

00:05:46,230 --> 00:05:43,199

got a special presentation

48

00:05:48,710 --> 00:05:46,240

our humans et that is going down

49

00:05:53,830 --> 00:05:48,720

tomorrow night wednesday night

50

00:05:56,070 --> 00:05:53,840

richard dolan is here for disclosure 2.0

51
00:05:57,749 --> 00:05:56,080
and then thursday

52
00:06:01,670 --> 00:05:57,759
linda moulton howe

53
00:06:04,070 --> 00:06:01,680
she's back for contact 2.0

54
00:06:07,670 --> 00:06:04,080
there is no fader night this week deal

55
00:06:09,749 --> 00:06:07,680
with it there are no open lines

56
00:06:11,189 --> 00:06:09,759
yeah what an amazing week on the show

57
00:06:14,550 --> 00:06:11,199
whitley is with us tonight looking

58
00:06:17,749 --> 00:06:14,560
forward to that i just post a picture up

59
00:06:20,870 --> 00:06:17,759
of uh whitley richard

60
00:06:22,550 --> 00:06:20,880
and linda and myself it's about eight

61
00:06:24,870 --> 00:06:22,560
years ago

62
00:06:25,990 --> 00:06:24,880
and uh we were at the same place at the

63
00:06:28,710 --> 00:06:26,000

same time

64

00:06:30,710 --> 00:06:28,720

and one picture was taken

65

00:06:33,189 --> 00:06:30,720

and it's one of my favorite images and

66

00:06:35,189 --> 00:06:33,199

so i posted that up today and i just

67

00:06:37,990 --> 00:06:35,199

thought man how cool is that and i

68

00:06:40,150 --> 00:06:38,000

stumbled across it i went wait a minute

69

00:06:42,870 --> 00:06:40,160

all three guests this week

70

00:06:45,110 --> 00:06:42,880

you know right and there we are

71

00:06:46,710 --> 00:06:45,120

uh eight years ago

72

00:06:47,590 --> 00:06:46,720

might i say

73

00:06:52,550 --> 00:06:47,600

all

74

00:06:56,230 --> 00:06:54,710

eight years ago it's a great picture you

75

00:06:58,629 --> 00:06:56,240

can check that out over on my twitter

76

00:07:00,390 --> 00:06:58,639

feed i think i've got it up on facebook

77

00:07:01,830 --> 00:07:00,400

too as well

78

00:07:04,469 --> 00:07:01,840

and you can follow me right there on

79

00:07:08,230 --> 00:07:04,479

twitter at jchurchradio hashtag f2b

80

00:07:09,990 --> 00:07:08,240

and you can see it in the feed

81

00:07:11,189 --> 00:07:10,000

all right i've got a few things coming

82

00:07:12,230 --> 00:07:11,199

up

83

00:07:14,629 --> 00:07:12,240

uh

84

00:07:15,670 --> 00:07:14,639

next month and i can't believe we're

85

00:07:17,749 --> 00:07:15,680

sitting at

86

00:07:20,469 --> 00:07:17,759

july 18th

87

00:07:23,110 --> 00:07:20,479

so in less than a month which is uh

88

00:07:25,909 --> 00:07:23,120

tuesday night august 16th

89

00:07:28,550 --> 00:07:25,919

i'll be at upars here in los angeles

90

00:07:29,909 --> 00:07:28,560

california in studio city

91

00:07:31,749 --> 00:07:29,919

and all you have to do is visit

92

00:07:35,430 --> 00:07:31,759

uparsla.org

93

00:07:38,390 --> 00:07:35,440

um upars has been down for two years

94

00:07:40,230 --> 00:07:38,400

uh obviously uh we know the reasons why

95

00:07:43,350 --> 00:07:40,240

but you parse is back

96

00:07:45,430 --> 00:07:43,360

and so to help them kick things off i am

97

00:07:47,430 --> 00:07:45,440

going to go over there and flap my jaws

98

00:07:49,510 --> 00:07:47,440

and hang out with everybody

99

00:07:52,390 --> 00:07:49,520

and i'm going to have a few special

100

00:07:54,469 --> 00:07:52,400

guests over uh as well

101
00:07:55,749 --> 00:07:54,479
and if i'm lucky maybe i can talk

102
00:07:58,710 --> 00:07:55,759
whitley

103
00:08:00,070 --> 00:07:58,720
in the coming out to you parson hanging

104
00:08:02,230 --> 00:08:00,080
out for a little bit that'd be really

105
00:08:03,990 --> 00:08:02,240
cool all right so i'm going to have some

106
00:08:05,510 --> 00:08:04,000
friends there we're going to do a i'm

107
00:08:06,790 --> 00:08:05,520
going to speak but we're going to do

108
00:08:09,430 --> 00:08:06,800
some

109
00:08:11,110 --> 00:08:09,440
little element of fade to black and you

110
00:08:13,670 --> 00:08:11,120
know i'll pull up a couple of friends on

111
00:08:15,350 --> 00:08:13,680
stage and and talk to them to see what's

112
00:08:18,629 --> 00:08:15,360
new and

113
00:08:21,110 --> 00:08:18,639

and then i i'm i'm going to take calls

114

00:08:22,710 --> 00:08:21,120

and now we're also going to broadcast

115

00:08:25,510 --> 00:08:22,720

this live

116

00:08:28,710 --> 00:08:25,520

so uh that will be fade to black that

117

00:08:31,110 --> 00:08:28,720

night tuesday uh august 16th okay now if

118

00:08:33,909 --> 00:08:31,120

you're gonna be in or around

119

00:08:36,149 --> 00:08:33,919

uh los angeles uh you need to

120

00:08:38,149 --> 00:08:36,159

at you know tuesday august 6th that's

121

00:08:41,430 --> 00:08:38,159

where you need to be you need to be in

122

00:08:43,430 --> 00:08:41,440

studio city hanging out with all of us

123

00:08:46,389 --> 00:08:43,440

and then coming up i am going to make

124

00:08:47,990 --> 00:08:46,399

this announcement uh more formally

125

00:08:49,509 --> 00:08:48,000

tomorrow

126
00:08:51,430 --> 00:08:49,519
but um

127
00:08:52,630 --> 00:08:51,440
i've got a few things i'm doing in

128
00:08:56,550 --> 00:08:52,640
september

129
00:08:59,829 --> 00:08:56,560
and one of them is i'm doing a private

130
00:09:03,190 --> 00:08:59,839
sky watch in joshua tree

131
00:09:06,150 --> 00:09:03,200
and there is a way for a couple of you

132
00:09:08,550 --> 00:09:06,160
to get in on this but this is an

133
00:09:11,670 --> 00:09:08,560
exclusive event

134
00:09:13,030 --> 00:09:11,680
and i will announce this tomorrow

135
00:09:15,910 --> 00:09:13,040
there's only

136
00:09:17,030 --> 00:09:15,920
this is limited small exclusive that's

137
00:09:18,710 --> 00:09:17,040
it

138
00:09:20,790 --> 00:09:18,720

uh

139

00:09:23,430 --> 00:09:20,800

maybe a dozen people

140

00:09:24,790 --> 00:09:23,440

and there may be a way if you're so

141

00:09:27,190 --> 00:09:24,800

inclined

142

00:09:29,190 --> 00:09:27,200

for you to attend so i will talk about

143

00:09:31,269 --> 00:09:29,200

all of this uh tomorrow night and i'll

144

00:09:34,310 --> 00:09:31,279

make that announcement i want everybody

145

00:09:36,990 --> 00:09:34,320

to get your free membership to k-u-n-x

146

00:09:39,350 --> 00:09:37,000

the nx network go over to

147

00:09:41,110 --> 00:09:39,360

onexnetwork.com you will

148

00:09:43,350 --> 00:09:41,120

it's free you'll get the monthly

149

00:09:45,190 --> 00:09:43,360

newsletter you get blog access you get

150

00:09:46,150 --> 00:09:45,200

event notices you get a free digital

151
00:09:48,790 --> 00:09:46,160
copy

152
00:09:52,070 --> 00:09:48,800
of their quarterly magazine this month

153
00:09:53,630 --> 00:09:52,080
it is about time travel all you have to

154
00:09:55,190 --> 00:09:53,640
do is go to the

155
00:09:57,990 --> 00:09:55,200
xnetwork.com

156
00:10:00,630 --> 00:09:58,000
and there are links uh throughout social

157
00:10:04,470 --> 00:10:00,640
media over on our website and of course

158
00:10:06,069 --> 00:10:04,480
in the video description box below now i

159
00:10:08,310 --> 00:10:06,079
announced this last week i think today

160
00:10:10,949 --> 00:10:08,320
is the last day it might be tomorrow

161
00:10:12,790 --> 00:10:10,959
eden pure is having their thunderstorm

162
00:10:16,470 --> 00:10:12,800
bogo special

163
00:10:19,110 --> 00:10:16,480

on the eden pure thunderstorm air

164

00:10:21,269 --> 00:10:19,120

purifier i've got a bunch of these you

165

00:10:24,269 --> 00:10:21,279

need you can get it right now bogo buy

166

00:10:27,750 --> 00:10:24,279

one get one free the promo code is

167

00:10:29,269 --> 00:10:27,760

faderbogo it's usb plug it in the wall

168

00:10:31,750 --> 00:10:29,279

put it in your car put it in your

169

00:10:33,750 --> 00:10:31,760

bedroom put one in the kitchen

170

00:10:35,110 --> 00:10:33,760

wherever you've got

171

00:10:39,190 --> 00:10:35,120

the need

172

00:10:40,389 --> 00:10:39,200

for clean fresh pure air all right fader

173

00:10:44,150 --> 00:10:40,399

bogo

174

00:10:46,710 --> 00:10:44,160

is the promo code and the link is right

175

00:10:49,110 --> 00:10:46,720

below okay all right follow me on

176

00:10:50,150 --> 00:10:49,120

twitter at j church radio

177

00:10:52,150 --> 00:10:50,160

that's what you want to do you can

178

00:10:53,069 --> 00:10:52,160

follow me on instagram

179

00:10:55,829 --> 00:10:53,079

at

180

00:10:58,630 --> 00:10:55,839

jimmychurchradio the sandbox is hashtag

181

00:10:59,990 --> 00:10:58,640

f2b on twitter come and hang out with

182

00:11:02,630 --> 00:11:00,000

all the fader knots over there that's

183

00:11:04,550 --> 00:11:02,640

where the madness is hashtag f2b

184

00:11:06,710 --> 00:11:04,560

yeah that's it man

185

00:11:09,670 --> 00:11:06,720

that is it so come and hang out with all

186

00:11:11,110 --> 00:11:09,680

of us over there and let's get straight

187

00:11:13,030 --> 00:11:11,120

to the breaking news i've got a lot to

188

00:11:15,350 --> 00:11:13,040

talk about tonight so let me get the

189

00:11:17,430 --> 00:11:15,360

breaking news out of the way um and i'm

190

00:11:19,670 --> 00:11:17,440

going to start here with russia

191

00:11:24,949 --> 00:11:19,680

russia russia russia

192

00:11:26,069 --> 00:11:24,959

a 36 million dollar russian su-34

193

00:11:29,990 --> 00:11:26,079

bomber

194

00:11:32,310 --> 00:11:30,000

was shot down over ukraine's eastern

195

00:11:35,829 --> 00:11:32,320

luhansk region

196

00:11:37,190 --> 00:11:35,839

and it was shot down by wait for it

197

00:11:38,949 --> 00:11:37,200

russia

198

00:11:42,230 --> 00:11:38,959

that's right

199

00:11:45,670 --> 00:11:42,240

the su-34 jet had been accidentally shot

200

00:11:48,230 --> 00:11:45,680

down by russia's own air defense forces

201
00:11:51,030 --> 00:11:48,240
over the city of alkems

202
00:11:52,310 --> 00:11:51,040
that's how you say it it's a l c h e v s

203
00:11:55,750 --> 00:11:52,320
k al

204
00:12:01,670 --> 00:11:58,710
ukrainian is a tough language

205
00:12:05,269 --> 00:12:01,680
they do that on purpose but that city is

206
00:12:07,509 --> 00:12:05,279
occupied by russian forces they shot

207
00:12:09,990 --> 00:12:07,519
down their own jet

208
00:12:11,110 --> 00:12:10,000
over a city that they occupy so there

209
00:12:15,430 --> 00:12:11,120
you go

210
00:12:17,829 --> 00:12:15,440
all right well it hit 104 degrees today

211
00:12:20,550 --> 00:12:17,839
in london fahrenheit

212
00:12:24,710 --> 00:12:20,560
the hottest day on record ever

213
00:12:26,790 --> 00:12:24,720

and showcase cinemas in london right now

214

00:12:28,710 --> 00:12:26,800

is offering i'm not making this up this

215

00:12:29,829 --> 00:12:28,720

is the press release today they are

216

00:12:33,590 --> 00:12:29,839

offering

217

00:12:37,190 --> 00:12:33,600

red headed film lovers you gotta have a

218

00:12:39,269 --> 00:12:37,200

a a head of red hair right

219

00:12:40,069 --> 00:12:39,279

free movie tickets

220

00:12:42,069 --> 00:12:40,079

right

221

00:12:44,870 --> 00:12:42,079

throughout the heat wave so you can go

222

00:12:46,790 --> 00:12:44,880

in and enjoy air conditioning and it's

223

00:12:49,350 --> 00:12:46,800

only going to get worse as well

224

00:12:51,629 --> 00:12:49,360

according to the bbc tomorrow

225

00:12:54,790 --> 00:12:51,639

london will see temperatures hit

226
00:12:57,750 --> 00:12:54,800
108 degrees in some parts of the country

227
00:13:01,590 --> 00:12:57,760
as well as london thankfully

228
00:13:03,190 --> 00:13:01,600
there was always a cinema to hide out in

229
00:13:04,829 --> 00:13:03,200
if you've got red hair

230
00:13:07,829 --> 00:13:04,839
well in space

231
00:13:10,470 --> 00:13:07,839
exploration news a study published today

232
00:13:14,550 --> 00:13:10,480
in the journal nature astronomy

233
00:13:16,389 --> 00:13:14,560
explores rocket part re-entries

234
00:13:19,269 --> 00:13:16,399
now according to the study

235
00:13:22,470 --> 00:13:19,279
falling rockets should be considered a

236
00:13:25,269 --> 00:13:22,480
very real danger according to the study

237
00:13:27,990 --> 00:13:25,279
the majority of space launches result in

238
00:13:30,949 --> 00:13:28,000

uncontrolled rocket body reentries

239

00:13:32,310 --> 00:13:30,959

posing a risk of casualties to those of

240

00:13:33,990 --> 00:13:32,320

us here on earth

241

00:13:37,509 --> 00:13:34,000

the study aimed to estimate the

242

00:13:40,069 --> 00:13:37,519

approximate casualty expectations

243

00:13:42,470 --> 00:13:40,079

the analysis shows that under existing

244

00:13:45,269 --> 00:13:42,480

methods there is a 10

245

00:13:48,470 --> 00:13:45,279

chance of one or more casualties

246

00:13:50,470 --> 00:13:48,480

over the next decade

247

00:13:51,750 --> 00:13:50,480

look up that's all i got to say drew

248

00:13:54,230 --> 00:13:51,760

taggart

249

00:13:57,509 --> 00:13:54,240

and alex paul

250

00:13:59,509 --> 00:13:57,519

they are also known as the musical act

251
00:14:01,829 --> 00:13:59,519
the chain smokers

252
00:14:04,590 --> 00:14:01,839
they have signed up to get into a

253
00:14:07,110 --> 00:14:04,600
pressurized capsule tether ii

254
00:14:08,069 --> 00:14:07,120
stratospheric balloon and perform their

255
00:14:11,110 --> 00:14:08,079
music

256
00:14:13,350 --> 00:14:11,120
20 miles above the earth the feet would

257
00:14:15,990 --> 00:14:13,360
make taggart and paul the first musical

258
00:14:17,910 --> 00:14:16,000
artist to perform at the edge of space

259
00:14:21,670 --> 00:14:17,920
all of this according to space tourism

260
00:14:23,269 --> 00:14:21,680
company world view world view says the

261
00:14:24,389 --> 00:14:23,279
chain smokers

262
00:14:25,990 --> 00:14:24,399
will be

263
00:14:27,990 --> 00:14:26,000

it's a great name

264

00:14:31,590 --> 00:14:28,000

we'll be on one of the company's

265

00:14:33,829 --> 00:14:31,600

inaugural flights slated for 2024

266

00:14:35,910 --> 00:14:33,839

and will record a performance from

267

00:14:39,269 --> 00:14:35,920

inside the capsule giving viewers the

268

00:14:42,310 --> 00:14:39,279

ability to experience the music

269

00:14:44,310 --> 00:14:42,320

in the trip first hand that's actually

270

00:14:46,230 --> 00:14:44,320

pretty cool pretty cool they didn't call

271

00:14:48,389 --> 00:14:46,240

me for that do you want to hear me play

272

00:14:49,829 --> 00:14:48,399

guitar i would have done it from the

273

00:14:52,790 --> 00:14:49,839

edge of space

274

00:14:55,430 --> 00:14:52,800

20 miles up that'd be great whitley

275

00:14:56,629 --> 00:14:55,440

strieber's see me play guitar i'm just

276

00:14:59,030 --> 00:14:56,639

letting you know

277

00:15:01,590 --> 00:14:59,040

nasa announced today

278

00:15:04,550 --> 00:15:01,600

that it has signed a deal with russia's

279

00:15:07,430 --> 00:15:04,560

federal space agency roscosmos

280

00:15:10,310 --> 00:15:07,440

to exchange seats

281

00:15:11,670 --> 00:15:10,320

on craft flying to and from the orbiting

282

00:15:13,189 --> 00:15:11,680

lab

283

00:15:15,670 --> 00:15:13,199

iss

284

00:15:18,629 --> 00:15:15,680

nasa astronauts will fly aboard russian

285

00:15:21,430 --> 00:15:18,639

soyuz spacecraft as they have done many

286

00:15:25,189 --> 00:15:21,440

times and cosmonauts will climb aboard

287

00:15:28,150 --> 00:15:25,199

private american spacex dragon capsules

288

00:15:31,910 --> 00:15:28,160

which has never happened before

289

00:15:35,189 --> 00:15:31,920

the cosmonaut will be anna kakina she

290

00:15:37,189 --> 00:15:35,199

will fly on spaceX's crew 5 mission her

291

00:15:39,590 --> 00:15:37,199

crewmates on that flight which is

292

00:15:42,310 --> 00:15:39,600

scheduled to launch in september

293

00:15:46,949 --> 00:15:42,320

will be nasa's nicole mann and josh

294

00:15:50,230 --> 00:15:46,959

casada and japan's koichi wakata

295

00:15:53,749 --> 00:15:50,240

now in more ros cosmos news

296

00:15:55,910 --> 00:15:53,759

dmitry ragozan the ross cosmo space

297

00:15:59,189 --> 00:15:55,920

agency chief known for his frequent

298

00:16:00,710 --> 00:15:59,199

twitter clashes with elon musk

299

00:16:02,470 --> 00:16:00,720

was fired

300

00:16:04,310 --> 00:16:02,480

this past friday

301
00:16:06,790 --> 00:16:04,320
two minutes after the announcement the

302
00:16:10,069 --> 00:16:06,800
announcement goes out two two two

303
00:16:12,710 --> 00:16:10,079
minutes later and i'm not making this up

304
00:16:15,990 --> 00:16:12,720
two minutes later russian president vlad

305
00:16:18,949 --> 00:16:16,000
putin installed yuri borisov to replace

306
00:16:20,870 --> 00:16:18,959
rogozin as head of ross cosmos the

307
00:16:23,269 --> 00:16:20,880
kremlin did not provide a reason for his

308
00:16:25,430 --> 00:16:23,279
decision to replace ragozan who had

309
00:16:28,629 --> 00:16:25,440
helmed the russian space agency since

310
00:16:31,350 --> 00:16:28,639
2018 but we all know that vlad wants

311
00:16:33,030 --> 00:16:31,360
mcdonald's and starbucks back in moscow

312
00:16:34,790 --> 00:16:33,040
so he's doing

313
00:16:37,430 --> 00:16:34,800

what he can

314

00:16:39,990 --> 00:16:37,440

well that micrometeoroid that hit the

315

00:16:42,310 --> 00:16:40,000

webb space telescope in late may

316

00:16:44,389 --> 00:16:42,320

caused permanent damage to the

317

00:16:46,949 --> 00:16:44,399

spacecraft according to space telescope

318

00:16:49,910 --> 00:16:46,959

science institute report released today

319

00:16:52,389 --> 00:16:49,920

the report was published by nasa and the

320

00:16:54,310 --> 00:16:52,399

european and canadian space agencies

321

00:16:56,550 --> 00:16:54,320

according to the analysis

322

00:16:58,310 --> 00:16:56,560

the impact exceeded i'm quoting here

323

00:17:00,550 --> 00:16:58,320

from the report

324

00:17:03,110 --> 00:17:00,560

quote it exceeded pre-launch

325

00:17:04,549 --> 00:17:03,120

expectations of damage for a single

326

00:17:07,189 --> 00:17:04,559

single

327

00:17:09,590 --> 00:17:07,199

micro meteoroid end quote

328

00:17:14,710 --> 00:17:09,600

there you go let's get the show cracking

329

00:17:17,669 --> 00:17:14,720

on this day in history 1960 1964.

330

00:17:20,470 --> 00:17:17,679

oh man

331

00:17:22,789 --> 00:17:20,480

on this day in history in the year

332

00:17:26,630 --> 00:17:22,799

64.

333

00:17:28,710 --> 00:17:26,640

nero's rome burns the great fire of rome

334

00:17:32,390 --> 00:17:28,720

breaks out and destroys much of the city

335

00:17:35,350 --> 00:17:32,400

beginning on today july 18th and 64.

336

00:17:37,270 --> 00:17:35,360

there you go some say that nero

337

00:17:39,909 --> 00:17:37,280

played a violin

338

00:17:40,870 --> 00:17:39,919

while rome burned right that's the big

339

00:17:43,350 --> 00:17:40,880

rumor

340

00:17:45,669 --> 00:17:43,360

violins weren't even invented yet

341

00:17:48,070 --> 00:17:45,679

so you can scratch that part and in fact

342

00:17:50,789 --> 00:17:48,080

he wasn't even in rome he was

343

00:17:52,710 --> 00:17:50,799

vacationing at his vacation villa

344

00:17:56,950 --> 00:17:52,720

somewhere else in italy at the time but

345

00:17:58,630 --> 00:17:56,960

there you go on this day in 64 a.d

346

00:18:01,990 --> 00:17:58,640

fader fact

347

00:18:03,350 --> 00:18:02,000

all right i didn't know this and it's

348

00:18:05,350 --> 00:18:03,360

crazy

349

00:18:08,390 --> 00:18:05,360

julius chambers

350

00:18:12,150 --> 00:18:08,400

of the new york tribune newspaper

351
00:18:12,830 --> 00:18:12,160
had himself committed to an asylum

352
00:18:14,630 --> 00:18:12,840
in

353
00:18:16,710 --> 00:18:14,640
1872

354
00:18:19,590 --> 00:18:16,720
and his account

355
00:18:22,070 --> 00:18:19,600
of his of his commitment

356
00:18:25,590 --> 00:18:22,080
led to the release of 12 patients who

357
00:18:27,110 --> 00:18:25,600
were not mentally ill a reorganization

358
00:18:30,789 --> 00:18:27,120
of the staff

359
00:18:32,150 --> 00:18:30,799
and a change in the lunacy laws

360
00:18:34,390 --> 00:18:32,160
and that

361
00:18:38,470 --> 00:18:34,400
is your fader fact and i'll say this man

362
00:18:43,909 --> 00:18:40,950
tonight we welcome very special guest

363
00:18:47,270 --> 00:18:43,919

whitley strieber is here tonight it is

364

00:18:50,070 --> 00:18:47,280

communion 2.0 tomorrow night it's me

365

00:18:51,270 --> 00:18:50,080

i am going to do a presentation on our

366

00:18:52,630 --> 00:18:51,280

humans

367

00:18:54,870 --> 00:18:52,640

e.t

368

00:18:57,350 --> 00:18:54,880

wednesday night richard dolan joins us

369

00:18:59,190 --> 00:18:57,360

for disclosure 2.0 and then thursday

370

00:19:00,470 --> 00:18:59,200

night linda moulton howe is back for

371

00:19:02,789 --> 00:19:00,480

contact

372

00:19:05,270 --> 00:19:02,799

2.0 there's no fader night this week

373

00:19:06,950 --> 00:19:05,280

like i said before just deal with it

374

00:19:08,789 --> 00:19:06,960

and that's the way it is what a great

375

00:19:11,029 --> 00:19:08,799

week on the show whitley will be here

376

00:19:13,350 --> 00:19:11,039

with us at the bottom of the hour

377

00:19:14,310 --> 00:19:13,360

and uh now i need to hit this river moon

378

00:19:19,990 --> 00:19:14,320

coffee

379

00:19:20,000 --> 00:19:24,029

you see my dean martin bar

380

00:19:26,789 --> 00:19:25,750

rivermoonwellness.com fade to black

381

00:19:29,270 --> 00:19:26,799

blend

382

00:19:31,430 --> 00:19:29,280

did you see the pictures of my dean

383

00:19:34,310 --> 00:19:31,440

martin wet bar

384

00:19:36,310 --> 00:19:34,320

it's pretty cool it's not done

385

00:19:39,350 --> 00:19:36,320

but it's getting there

386

00:19:40,630 --> 00:19:39,360

and uh it's uh it it's pretty cool it's

387

00:19:42,549 --> 00:19:40,640

pretty cool

388

00:19:44,070 --> 00:19:42,559

all right and i forget why i brought

389

00:19:44,950 --> 00:19:44,080

that up i don't know why i brought that

390

00:19:47,029 --> 00:19:44,960

up

391

00:19:51,350 --> 00:19:47,039

but i'm gonna hit this coffee again

392

00:19:55,350 --> 00:19:53,110

river moon wellness the banner's over at

393

00:19:56,350 --> 00:19:55,360

jimmychurchradio.com

394

00:19:59,029 --> 00:19:56,360

just go to

395

00:20:01,350 --> 00:19:59,039

rivermoonwellness.com you can search

396

00:20:03,750 --> 00:20:01,360

jimmy church fade to black blend coffee

397

00:20:05,430 --> 00:20:03,760

even go to amazon go to the amazon store

398

00:20:07,430 --> 00:20:05,440

and get it there free shipping it's the

399

00:20:09,830 --> 00:20:07,440

best coffee in the world promo code f2b

400

00:20:11,270 --> 00:20:09,840

blend if you go to the website 15 off of

401
00:20:12,549 --> 00:20:11,280
your order

402
00:20:13,590 --> 00:20:12,559
right now

403
00:20:17,350 --> 00:20:13,600
okay

404
00:20:18,870 --> 00:20:17,360
so i posted some pictures

405
00:20:20,870 --> 00:20:18,880
and uh

406
00:20:23,750 --> 00:20:20,880
saturday night adrian valera the

407
00:20:25,990 --> 00:20:23,760
producer of disclosure fest came over to

408
00:20:28,870 --> 00:20:26,000
the house now we had a meeting

409
00:20:33,430 --> 00:20:31,350
uh starting at 12 noon

410
00:20:38,230 --> 00:20:33,440
and we were planning on eight hours one

411
00:20:40,070 --> 00:20:38,240
one for 12 so 12 noon to 12 midnight

412
00:20:42,950 --> 00:20:40,080
and uh

413
00:20:46,630 --> 00:20:42,960

so we had a

414

00:20:48,549 --> 00:20:46,640

lunch planned and a dinner planned and

415

00:20:50,390 --> 00:20:48,559

we we had a lot of work to do so this

416

00:20:52,230 --> 00:20:50,400

was a working meeting

417

00:20:54,149 --> 00:20:52,240

and and things so anyway i posted

418

00:20:57,430 --> 00:20:54,159

pictures of of that

419

00:20:59,590 --> 00:20:57,440

um but okay so here's the deal adrian

420

00:21:03,270 --> 00:20:59,600

and i are really close friends

421

00:21:05,510 --> 00:21:03,280

and everybody knows that but um

422

00:21:08,390 --> 00:21:05,520

uh we are

423

00:21:10,310 --> 00:21:08,400

we are polar opposites

424

00:21:12,390 --> 00:21:10,320

in that

425

00:21:14,830 --> 00:21:12,400

he's a vegan

426
00:21:17,669 --> 00:21:14,840
i'm a carnivore

427
00:21:18,549 --> 00:21:17,679
right technically if you read the rule

428
00:21:19,510 --> 00:21:18,559
book

429
00:21:21,990 --> 00:21:19,520
right

430
00:21:23,750 --> 00:21:22,000
that's not supposed to work

431
00:21:24,870 --> 00:21:23,760
but it does

432
00:21:30,149 --> 00:21:24,880
and

433
00:21:33,110 --> 00:21:30,159
so let me lay it out for you like this

434
00:21:38,230 --> 00:21:34,909
carnivores are

435
00:21:40,470 --> 00:21:38,240
respectful compassionate

436
00:21:41,750 --> 00:21:40,480
you know and and for having a dinner

437
00:21:43,669 --> 00:21:41,760
party

438
00:21:45,350 --> 00:21:43,679

and and you know we're cooking all of

439

00:21:47,430 --> 00:21:45,360

our stuff and somebody's showing up and

440

00:21:51,270 --> 00:21:47,440

we find you know a vegetarian is showing

441

00:21:52,310 --> 00:21:51,280

up or a vegan is showing up we make sure

442

00:21:56,070 --> 00:21:52,320

that

443

00:21:58,549 --> 00:21:56,080

there is nourishment good food

444

00:22:01,110 --> 00:21:58,559

that is acceptable to them right

445

00:22:02,789 --> 00:22:01,120

we make sure that's what we do right

446

00:22:05,350 --> 00:22:02,799

that's what we do

447

00:22:07,909 --> 00:22:05,360

and not it's not the same thing if if

448

00:22:09,510 --> 00:22:07,919

you go over to a vegan's house uh it's

449

00:22:11,510 --> 00:22:09,520

not the same thing but

450

00:22:12,950 --> 00:22:11,520

uh more on that in just a bit but but

451
00:22:14,870 --> 00:22:12,960
here's the thing

452
00:22:17,909 --> 00:22:14,880
so um

453
00:22:19,029 --> 00:22:17,919
uh adrian's coming over i'm excited

454
00:22:22,470 --> 00:22:19,039
and

455
00:22:23,750 --> 00:22:22,480
uh so i go to the market

456
00:22:28,070 --> 00:22:23,760
and

457
00:22:29,590 --> 00:22:28,080
vegan stuff

458
00:22:30,310 --> 00:22:29,600
i don't know anything about this right

459
00:22:32,870 --> 00:22:30,320
so

460
00:22:35,110 --> 00:22:32,880
for my first stop is i've got to go to a

461
00:22:37,830 --> 00:22:35,120
part of the store that i never visit

462
00:22:38,950 --> 00:22:37,840
the vegetable section right and i push

463
00:22:41,909 --> 00:22:38,960

my car through there and i'm like man

464

00:22:44,950 --> 00:22:41,919

what do i do and you find yourself as a

465

00:22:47,669 --> 00:22:44,960

carnivore you are shopping for

466

00:22:49,750 --> 00:22:47,679

for vegetables for things that

467

00:22:51,909 --> 00:22:49,760

you don't even know exist and you're

468

00:22:53,990 --> 00:22:51,919

looking at this difference about kale

469

00:22:55,909 --> 00:22:54,000

okay all right i guess we'll figure

470

00:22:57,990 --> 00:22:55,919

something out with that and there's

471

00:22:59,909 --> 00:22:58,000

stuff you've never seen

472

00:23:01,510 --> 00:22:59,919

names you have never seen

473

00:23:03,669 --> 00:23:01,520

and you find yourself buying it you

474

00:23:06,149 --> 00:23:03,679

don't know what you're going to do and

475

00:23:07,590 --> 00:23:06,159

and uh but oh green

476
00:23:11,590 --> 00:23:07,600
broccoli

477
00:23:12,789 --> 00:23:11,600
right okay

478
00:23:14,789 --> 00:23:12,799
uh

479
00:23:16,710 --> 00:23:14,799
when i was a kid cheese sauce on the top

480
00:23:18,950 --> 00:23:16,720
oh i can't do that but i'll buy the

481
00:23:21,990 --> 00:23:18,960
broccoli anyway throw that in and i you

482
00:23:23,990 --> 00:23:22,000
know you load up and you go through and

483
00:23:26,070 --> 00:23:24,000
and you're happy because you're a

484
00:23:28,230 --> 00:23:26,080
carnivore and you're compassionate to

485
00:23:29,510 --> 00:23:28,240
the world we are kind to the world

486
00:23:31,909 --> 00:23:29,520
that's what we do

487
00:23:32,710 --> 00:23:31,919
and i want to make sure that

488
00:23:35,270 --> 00:23:32,720

that

489

00:23:37,830 --> 00:23:35,280

not only is adrian impressed with my

490

00:23:41,510 --> 00:23:37,840

compassion and my heart

491

00:23:42,710 --> 00:23:41,520

um but that he is also uh uh

492

00:23:44,470 --> 00:23:42,720

fulfilled

493

00:23:46,149 --> 00:23:44,480

and he's gonna go wow this is really

494

00:23:47,909 --> 00:23:46,159

great thank you jimmy right that's what

495

00:23:48,710 --> 00:23:47,919

we do all right

496

00:23:53,269 --> 00:23:48,720

so

497

00:23:54,310 --> 00:23:53,279

but the vegan side of things

498

00:24:01,029 --> 00:23:54,320

if

499

00:24:03,269 --> 00:24:01,039

you know that

500

00:24:05,269 --> 00:24:03,279

the vegan

501
00:24:07,269 --> 00:24:05,279
is not going okay jimmy church is going

502
00:24:08,870 --> 00:24:07,279
to be here man okay we got to make sure

503
00:24:10,470 --> 00:24:08,880
that he's fed

504
00:24:12,390 --> 00:24:10,480
all right

505
00:24:15,110 --> 00:24:12,400
that's not going to happen

506
00:24:17,510 --> 00:24:15,120
and as a matter of fact what happens

507
00:24:20,149 --> 00:24:17,520
when i go to

508
00:24:22,630 --> 00:24:20,159
um and this i i know i'm messed up i'm

509
00:24:24,789 --> 00:24:22,640
i'm i'm i'm a messed up person and this

510
00:24:27,029 --> 00:24:24,799
is how i think i mean even like with

511
00:24:27,990 --> 00:24:27,039
adrian and i was like man i gotta saute

512
00:24:31,830 --> 00:24:28,000
these

513
00:24:34,630 --> 00:24:31,840

i got a saw table

514

00:24:37,110 --> 00:24:34,640

i got to saute those in butter oh i'll

515

00:24:38,070 --> 00:24:37,120

saute the vegetables before adrian gets

516

00:24:41,190 --> 00:24:38,080

here

517

00:24:43,190 --> 00:24:41,200

and he won't know right

518

00:24:44,310 --> 00:24:43,200

no i didn't do that i cooked in front of

519

00:24:47,269 --> 00:24:44,320

adrian

520

00:24:50,549 --> 00:24:47,279

but i thought about it i did it that's i

521

00:24:52,789 --> 00:24:50,559

messed up the thought popped in my head

522

00:24:54,390 --> 00:24:52,799

for a minute but it was gone okay i

523

00:24:55,350 --> 00:24:54,400

would i would never do that and i didn't

524

00:24:58,149 --> 00:24:55,360

do it

525

00:25:00,390 --> 00:24:58,159

but uh but me going to a vegan house no

526

00:25:02,390 --> 00:25:00,400

they're not going to jimmy

527

00:25:04,230 --> 00:25:02,400

we're glad that you're here we want to

528

00:25:04,950 --> 00:25:04,240

make sure that you're happy so we went

529

00:25:07,750 --> 00:25:04,960

to

530

00:25:08,470 --> 00:25:07,760

in and out we got you a bag of burgers

531

00:25:09,909 --> 00:25:08,480

and

532

00:25:12,710 --> 00:25:09,919

you know that would be great but that's

533

00:25:16,789 --> 00:25:12,720

not what's going to happen instead

534

00:25:18,470 --> 00:25:16,799

um there is the propaganda

535

00:25:20,310 --> 00:25:18,480

that gets dropped on my head for the

536

00:25:22,630 --> 00:25:20,320

next two or three hours i've got to hear

537

00:25:26,470 --> 00:25:22,640

stories about chicken farms and

538

00:25:28,710 --> 00:25:26,480

and and cattle farms and and things i

539

00:25:29,909 --> 00:25:28,720

got to hear about the movie babe and i

540

00:25:32,070 --> 00:25:29,919

got to go through all of that i've got

541

00:25:34,390 --> 00:25:32,080

to endure that and i've got to eat these

542

00:25:35,110 --> 00:25:34,400

cauliflower chips and i've got a hummus

543

00:25:39,029 --> 00:25:35,120

and

544

00:25:40,950 --> 00:25:39,039

i've got to you know but

545

00:25:43,430 --> 00:25:40,960

that's because i'm compassionate and

546

00:25:46,870 --> 00:25:43,440

carnivores are we endure

547

00:25:49,669 --> 00:25:46,880

we do we endure but here's the thing

548

00:25:52,789 --> 00:25:49,679

this is what you do as a carnivore when

549

00:25:55,590 --> 00:25:52,799

you're going to the vegan house

550

00:25:58,310 --> 00:25:55,600

you plug the address in your gps

551
00:26:00,630 --> 00:25:58,320
and you drive when you are getting close

552
00:26:01,669 --> 00:26:00,640
and you're looking at your gps in the

553
00:26:02,950 --> 00:26:01,679
car

554
00:26:04,230 --> 00:26:02,960
and you know that you're a couple of

555
00:26:07,029 --> 00:26:04,240
blocks away

556
00:26:08,630 --> 00:26:07,039
that's when you scout out

557
00:26:11,750 --> 00:26:08,640
a burger king

558
00:26:15,430 --> 00:26:11,760
that's what you do you you you got it

559
00:26:18,390 --> 00:26:15,440
you you mark it in your gps and you know

560
00:26:19,510 --> 00:26:18,400
so as soon as you leave the party

561
00:26:21,510 --> 00:26:19,520
right if

562
00:26:23,029 --> 00:26:21,520
you you go to burger king

563
00:26:24,470 --> 00:26:23,039

hopefully when you get to burger king

564

00:26:26,310 --> 00:26:24,480

because you go to burger king because

565

00:26:28,710 --> 00:26:26,320

they have the two for one right they

566

00:26:30,390 --> 00:26:28,720

have their own bogo buy one sandwich get

567

00:26:33,590 --> 00:26:30,400

another one free right hopefully you can

568

00:26:35,909 --> 00:26:33,600

get the double whopper and get two and

569

00:26:40,149 --> 00:26:35,919

when the double whoppers come

570

00:26:42,870 --> 00:26:40,159

you take a bite as they hand you the bag

571

00:26:44,950 --> 00:26:42,880

and then you put it down oh

572

00:26:46,950 --> 00:26:44,960

right and you're relieved

573

00:26:49,909 --> 00:26:46,960

it's just the way it is

574

00:26:52,310 --> 00:26:49,919

it's not the same at a carnivore's house

575

00:26:55,510 --> 00:26:52,320

we make sure everybody's taken care of

576
00:26:58,149 --> 00:26:55,520
and uh so anyway so that was saturday

577
00:27:00,230 --> 00:26:58,159
and later on that night and adrian and i

578
00:27:02,630 --> 00:27:00,240
just a great meal great day great fun it

579
00:27:05,269 --> 00:27:02,640
was amazing it was totally cool

580
00:27:08,390 --> 00:27:05,279
but we went out in the backyard for a

581
00:27:09,990 --> 00:27:08,400
sky watch now this is the ufo

582
00:27:11,510 --> 00:27:10,000
tie in here

583
00:27:13,909 --> 00:27:11,520
so we go

584
00:27:16,549 --> 00:27:13,919
um i know i messed up man i've got a

585
00:27:18,230 --> 00:27:16,559
messed up head i get that all right but

586
00:27:20,630 --> 00:27:18,240
that's everything that i speak is the

587
00:27:23,190 --> 00:27:20,640
truth so anyway so we go in the backyard

588
00:27:25,029 --> 00:27:23,200

and uh

589

00:27:26,630 --> 00:27:25,039

and this is what happens we get out

590

00:27:30,149 --> 00:27:26,640

there

591

00:27:31,269 --> 00:27:30,159

uh it was about 10 o'clock 10 p.m

592

00:27:33,510 --> 00:27:31,279

and

593

00:27:37,750 --> 00:27:33,520

instantly

594

00:27:39,750 --> 00:27:37,760

we have a sighting

595

00:27:41,669 --> 00:27:39,760

i thought wow that's pretty cool

596

00:27:43,430 --> 00:27:41,679

i do it all the time but wow you know

597

00:27:44,470 --> 00:27:43,440

out of the gate and the next thing you

598

00:27:48,230 --> 00:27:44,480

know

599

00:27:50,070 --> 00:27:48,240

for the next two hours until midnight

600

00:27:51,669 --> 00:27:50,080

adrian and i

601
00:27:53,190 --> 00:27:51,679
had a sighting

602
00:27:54,950 --> 00:27:53,200
or two

603
00:27:56,789 --> 00:27:54,960
like every

604
00:27:58,950 --> 00:27:56,799
minute

605
00:28:00,630 --> 00:27:58,960
it didn't stop it got to the point where

606
00:28:02,230 --> 00:28:00,640
i was doing countdowns

607
00:28:06,549 --> 00:28:02,240
i was like okay adrian you got 10

608
00:28:11,269 --> 00:28:09,190
we had a a meteor

609
00:28:14,070 --> 00:28:11,279
did a re-entry came straight down

610
00:28:16,310 --> 00:28:14,080
flaming orange that was crazy it crashed

611
00:28:20,149 --> 00:28:16,320
out in the desert somewhere straight

612
00:28:22,470 --> 00:28:20,159
down that happened uh shooting stars or

613
00:28:24,710 --> 00:28:22,480

whatever you want to call you know

614

00:28:26,230 --> 00:28:24,720

meteorites coming in meteor shower had

615

00:28:29,510 --> 00:28:26,240

that but

616

00:28:31,110 --> 00:28:29,520

we had flashing objects in the sky

617

00:28:34,710 --> 00:28:31,120

twice that happened

618

00:28:38,230 --> 00:28:34,720

um and we had stuff changing directions

619

00:28:41,110 --> 00:28:38,240

and and two three objects at a time

620

00:28:43,750 --> 00:28:41,120

changing it was nuts

621

00:28:46,470 --> 00:28:43,760

and it got to the point where and i'm

622

00:28:48,710 --> 00:28:46,480

not making this up

623

00:28:51,510 --> 00:28:48,720

at around midnight

624

00:28:53,669 --> 00:28:51,520

adrian said my neck hurts

625

00:28:56,070 --> 00:28:53,679

it was like mine too man

626
00:28:59,269 --> 00:28:56,080
so we sat down

627
00:29:02,070 --> 00:28:59,279
and i turned off the night vision and i

628
00:29:03,190 --> 00:29:02,080
sat down he sat down my neck was killing

629
00:29:06,389 --> 00:29:03,200
me

630
00:29:09,269 --> 00:29:06,399
we had to stop we literally a minute

631
00:29:11,909 --> 00:29:09,279
before the neck hurts comment we're

632
00:29:13,190 --> 00:29:11,919
looking at stuff it's it's everywhere up

633
00:29:15,750 --> 00:29:13,200
in the sky

634
00:29:17,990 --> 00:29:15,760
and we sat down turned everything off

635
00:29:21,190 --> 00:29:18,000
and we knew things were going on it

636
00:29:24,389 --> 00:29:21,200
didn't end because we had to quit

637
00:29:25,590 --> 00:29:24,399
but it was like that we did two straight

638
00:29:28,310 --> 00:29:25,600

hours

639

00:29:31,190 --> 00:29:28,320

of constant back to back to back to back

640

00:29:33,110 --> 00:29:31,200

to back objects in the sky some of it

641

00:29:36,070 --> 00:29:33,120

was really strange

642

00:29:37,350 --> 00:29:36,080

and it was just an amazing night and the

643

00:29:39,510 --> 00:29:37,360

carnivore

644

00:29:42,149 --> 00:29:39,520

and the vegan

645

00:29:43,430 --> 00:29:42,159

getting along and that's what this

646

00:29:45,510 --> 00:29:43,440

community

647

00:29:47,269 --> 00:29:45,520

is all about it was so funny the last

648

00:29:50,070 --> 00:29:47,279

thing adrian said

649

00:29:51,909 --> 00:29:50,080

um as he got in his car he goes i know

650

00:29:53,830 --> 00:29:51,919

you're going to be talking about this

651
00:29:55,830 --> 00:29:53,840
this vegan carnivore thing on monday i

652
00:29:58,470 --> 00:29:55,840
said you know i am

653
00:30:01,430 --> 00:29:58,480
this is how it should be

654
00:30:03,669 --> 00:30:01,440
carnivores are compassionate

655
00:30:06,710 --> 00:30:03,679
there you go this is fade to black i am

656
00:30:08,710 --> 00:30:06,720
your host jimmy church we have a huge

657
00:30:11,110 --> 00:30:08,720
week this week on fade to black tonight

658
00:30:13,190 --> 00:30:11,120
whitley strieber is here i can see him

659
00:30:14,950 --> 00:30:13,200
he's in the green room and he'll be with

660
00:30:17,350 --> 00:30:14,960
us when we come back after the break

661
00:30:19,669 --> 00:30:17,360
tomorrow night it's me

662
00:30:22,149 --> 00:30:19,679
wednesday night it's richard dolan

663
00:30:24,630 --> 00:30:22,159

thursday night linda moulton howe

664

00:30:26,710 --> 00:30:24,640

there's no fader night this week and uh

665

00:30:28,950 --> 00:30:26,720

everybody just relax we don't do that

666

00:30:31,430 --> 00:30:28,960

often but we're doing it this week

667

00:30:33,669 --> 00:30:31,440

no fader night this is fade to black i

668

00:30:36,789 --> 00:30:33,679

am your host jimmy church on the game

669

00:30:39,110 --> 00:30:36,799

changer and annex networks racehobbs

670

00:30:40,950 --> 00:30:39,120

i'll be right back after this short

671

00:30:43,390 --> 00:30:40,960

break with our guest whitley strieber

672

00:30:50,770 --> 00:30:43,400

stay right there

673

00:30:50,780 --> 00:31:02,310

[Music]

674

00:31:02,320 --> 00:31:07,250

now

675

00:31:07,260 --> 00:31:23,909

[Music]

676

00:31:28,310 --> 00:31:26,070

this is nicole church daughter of you

677

00:31:29,310 --> 00:31:28,320

know who and you're listening to fade to

678

00:31:30,950 --> 00:31:29,320

black on

679

00:31:33,830 --> 00:31:30,960

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

680

00:31:35,990 --> 00:31:33,840

changer network

681

00:31:37,509 --> 00:31:36,000

you're listening to jimmy church and

682

00:31:43,909 --> 00:31:37,519

fade to black

683

00:31:50,389 --> 00:31:46,230

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

684

00:31:53,650 --> 00:31:52,630

fate to black will now pause for alien

685

00:31:58,950 --> 00:31:53,660

identification

686

00:32:03,750 --> 00:32:01,110

when you take the beans from central

687

00:32:06,149 --> 00:32:03,760

america with dashes of indonesian and

688

00:32:09,350 --> 00:32:06,159

african mixed in and then roasted to the

689

00:32:12,710 --> 00:32:09,360

dark side of fade to black you create

690

00:32:15,509 --> 00:32:12,720

the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

691

00:32:18,710 --> 00:32:15,519

the fade to black blend from river moon

692

00:32:21,110 --> 00:32:18,720

coffee yes river moon's darkest

693

00:32:23,669 --> 00:32:21,120

customized roast was created for the

694

00:32:26,310 --> 00:32:23,679

love of fade to black

695

00:32:28,870 --> 00:32:26,320

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

696

00:32:32,470 --> 00:32:28,880

smoking the beans is in every sip of

697

00:32:33,909 --> 00:32:32,480

this full-bodied dark java i need my

698

00:32:36,470 --> 00:32:33,919

coffee doc

699

00:32:39,509 --> 00:32:36,480

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

700

00:32:41,909 --> 00:32:39,519

highlights just like the bunker leaning

701
00:32:44,630 --> 00:32:41,919
further into the darkness of the roast

702
00:32:47,230 --> 00:32:44,640
is fade to black blend from river moon

703
00:32:49,269 --> 00:32:47,240
coffee just click on the banner at

704
00:32:53,029 --> 00:32:49,279
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

705
00:32:54,670 --> 00:32:53,039
code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

706
00:33:02,789 --> 00:32:54,680
today

707
00:33:07,350 --> 00:33:04,470
this is jimmy church of fade to black

708
00:33:09,669 --> 00:33:07,360
and you can get our podcast for just two

709
00:33:11,990 --> 00:33:09,679
dollars per month all you have to do is

710
00:33:14,549 --> 00:33:12,000
click on the podcast banner over at

711
00:33:16,470 --> 00:33:14,559
jimmychurchradio.com

712
00:33:18,789 --> 00:33:16,480
right now eden pier is having their

713
00:33:21,430 --> 00:33:18,799

famous bogo deal on thunderstorm air

714

00:33:23,590 --> 00:33:21,440

purifiers one listener wrote it makes a

715

00:33:26,230 --> 00:33:23,600

huge difference in our cat litter box

716

00:33:29,509 --> 00:33:26,240

stink i just wish i waited for the bogo

717

00:33:32,870 --> 00:33:29,519

deal i need another one well now's the

718

00:33:35,350 --> 00:33:32,880

time bogo is back so when you buy one

719

00:33:37,590 --> 00:33:35,360

thunderstorm you get one free no matter

720

00:33:40,230 --> 00:33:37,600

how many you buy you buy two you get two

721

00:33:42,310 --> 00:33:40,240

free you buy five you get five free the

722

00:33:44,549 --> 00:33:42,320

thunderstorm will completely eliminate

723

00:33:47,350 --> 00:33:44,559

any odor even the worst like pets

724

00:33:50,070 --> 00:33:47,360

cigarette smoke urine and cooking now is

725

00:33:53,470 --> 00:33:50,080

the time to order eden piers buy one get

726

00:33:57,190 --> 00:33:53,480

one free sale is one week only with over

727

00:34:00,149 --> 00:33:57,200

265 000 thunderstorms sold and countless

728

00:34:01,830 --> 00:34:00,159

five-star reviews you know it works

729

00:34:04,509 --> 00:34:01,840

people are buying several for around the

730

00:34:07,389 --> 00:34:04,519

home and even as gifts just go to

731

00:34:10,149 --> 00:34:07,399

empiredeals.com and use discount code

732

00:34:13,510 --> 00:34:10,159

faderbogo that's faderbogo

733

00:34:17,510 --> 00:34:15,750

is buy one get one free that's

734

00:34:21,109 --> 00:34:17,520

edenpuredeals.com

735

00:34:23,990 --> 00:34:21,119

discount code faderbogo and as always

736

00:34:25,270 --> 00:34:24,000

shipping is free

737

00:34:28,030 --> 00:34:25,280

do you have an interest in the

738

00:34:30,790 --> 00:34:28,040

paranormal that you'll love

739

00:34:32,470 --> 00:34:30,800

thenxnetwork.com the x is your streaming

740

00:34:35,589 --> 00:34:32,480

audio and video for everything

741

00:34:39,109 --> 00:34:35,599

supernatural strange and mysterious like

742

00:34:41,430 --> 00:34:39,119

ufos bigfoot ghosts and so much more

743

00:34:44,790 --> 00:34:41,440

from hosts like jimmy church whitley

744

00:34:47,349 --> 00:34:44,800

strieber micah hanks and christina gomez

745

00:34:49,430 --> 00:34:47,359

visit the nextnetwork.com show page for

746

00:34:52,149 --> 00:34:49,440

a complete list of all the paranormal

747

00:34:54,069 --> 00:34:52,159

programs you'll find on the x be sure to

748

00:34:55,750 --> 00:34:54,079

follow us on twitter for updates at

749

00:34:58,470 --> 00:34:55,760

kunxdb

750

00:35:01,190 --> 00:34:58,480

follow our facebook group on x network

751
00:35:04,790 --> 00:35:01,200
find the podcast on spotify iheart

752
00:35:05,670 --> 00:35:04,800
audible and apple podcast it's time it's

753
00:35:09,270 --> 00:35:05,680
new

754
00:35:11,430 --> 00:35:09,280
is the x x

755
00:35:14,150 --> 00:35:11,440
right now the world couldn't be more

756
00:35:16,950 --> 00:35:14,160
chaotic history shows us what gold does

757
00:35:19,430 --> 00:35:16,960
when the world goes crazy it goes up in

758
00:35:21,990 --> 00:35:19,440
value right now we're in unprecedented

759
00:35:24,950 --> 00:35:22,000
times the pandemic the war in ukraine

760
00:35:27,270 --> 00:35:24,960
the evaluation of the u.s dollar gold

761
00:35:29,190 --> 00:35:27,280
and other precious metals are a defense

762
00:35:31,750 --> 00:35:29,200
measure against the hyperinflation

763
00:35:34,069 --> 00:35:31,760

that's happening right now so what can

764

00:35:36,150 --> 00:35:34,079

you do to protect yourself call my

765

00:35:38,310 --> 00:35:36,160

friend allen johnson at united gold

766

00:35:40,470 --> 00:35:38,320

group he's dedicated to helping people

767

00:35:42,870 --> 00:35:40,480

secure their retirement income he'll

768

00:35:44,950 --> 00:35:42,880

help you with gold with silver and other

769

00:35:48,310 --> 00:35:44,960

precious metals and show you how to set

770

00:35:50,790 --> 00:35:48,320

up your own self-directed ira safe and

771

00:35:52,870 --> 00:35:50,800

secure united gold group makes gold

772

00:35:55,430 --> 00:35:52,880

ownership easy and affordable there

773

00:35:57,589 --> 00:35:55,440

couldn't be a better time so call now

774

00:36:00,230 --> 00:35:57,599

and get a silver american eagle proof

775

00:36:03,589 --> 00:36:00,240

set with a qualified ira call

776

00:36:03,599 --> 00:36:07,589

that's 800-753-8534

777

00:36:11,589 --> 00:36:09,310

or visit

778

00:36:14,630 --> 00:36:11,599

unitedgoldgroup.com reach out to my

779

00:36:19,670 --> 00:36:14,640

friend alan johnson

780

00:36:23,430 --> 00:36:22,069

fade to black

781

00:36:27,109 --> 00:36:23,440

is not

782

00:36:30,230 --> 00:36:27,119

your father's radio show on the game

783

00:36:32,310 --> 00:36:30,240

changer radio network

784

00:36:33,589 --> 00:36:32,320

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

785

00:36:40,069 --> 00:36:33,599

you're listening to jimmy

786

00:36:57,750 --> 00:36:42,440

church radio

787

00:37:02,310 --> 00:36:59,910

all right welcome back fade to black i

788

00:37:04,630 --> 00:37:02,320

am your host jimmy church tonight

789

00:37:08,790 --> 00:37:04,640

whitney strieber joins us for communion

790

00:37:10,470 --> 00:37:08,800

2.0 tomorrow night it's me that's right

791

00:37:12,470 --> 00:37:10,480

and uh wednesday night richard dolan

792

00:37:13,829 --> 00:37:12,480

thursday night linda multinow big week

793

00:37:16,470 --> 00:37:13,839

on the show

794

00:37:18,870 --> 00:37:16,480

tonight whitley joins us for a very open

795

00:37:20,230 --> 00:37:18,880

and comprehensive conversation about

796

00:37:23,349 --> 00:37:20,240

communion

797

00:37:26,870 --> 00:37:23,359

we're going to discuss the book and the

798

00:37:29,030 --> 00:37:26,880

future world of us and communion 2.0

799

00:37:31,349 --> 00:37:29,040

uh the book is in re-release we will

800

00:37:33,270 --> 00:37:31,359

talk about all of that tonight

801
00:37:36,630 --> 00:37:33,280
because whitley is someone who has

802
00:37:39,670 --> 00:37:36,640
changed our world view he is one of the

803
00:37:41,430 --> 00:37:39,680
iconic cultural figures of our time of

804
00:37:43,990 --> 00:37:41,440
course he is the author of the communion

805
00:37:45,430 --> 00:37:44,000
series of books and many novels ranging

806
00:37:47,990 --> 00:37:45,440
from the wolfen and the hunger to the

807
00:37:50,790 --> 00:37:48,000
greys and the alien hunter series

808
00:37:52,630 --> 00:37:50,800
communion the wolfen hunger and of

809
00:37:54,710 --> 00:37:52,640
course superstorm have all been made

810
00:37:57,270 --> 00:37:54,720
into movies and superstorm

811
00:37:59,710 --> 00:37:57,280
was called the day after tomorrow his

812
00:38:02,630 --> 00:37:59,720
websites everybody knows unknown

813
00:38:05,190 --> 00:38:02,640

country.com and strieber.com

814

00:38:08,390 --> 00:38:05,200

it's all simple to do the links are up

815

00:38:10,390 --> 00:38:08,400

in our social media and on our website

816

00:38:11,910 --> 00:38:10,400

and i would like to welcome back to fade

817

00:38:14,550 --> 00:38:11,920

to black the one and only whitley

818

00:38:15,990 --> 00:38:14,560

strieber whitley good evening young man

819

00:38:19,430 --> 00:38:16,000

how you doing

820

00:38:23,430 --> 00:38:19,440

i'm good i'm pretty good how are you oh

821

00:38:26,870 --> 00:38:25,270

and uh

822

00:38:29,990 --> 00:38:26,880

it it's so great to have you back on the

823

00:38:33,589 --> 00:38:30,000

show and uh this is an important show

824

00:38:36,390 --> 00:38:33,599

for a lot of reasons um and i want to

825

00:38:37,589 --> 00:38:36,400

get straight to uh about four or five

826

00:38:39,670 --> 00:38:37,599

reasons

827

00:38:42,150 --> 00:38:39,680

um and of course

828

00:38:44,069 --> 00:38:42,160

that is

829

00:38:47,270 --> 00:38:44,079

communion

830

00:38:49,510 --> 00:38:47,280

this is community 2.0 everybody now now

831

00:38:52,870 --> 00:38:49,520

i i i don't get excited this is my

832

00:38:56,150 --> 00:38:52,880

autographed copy yeah i that i was using

833

00:38:58,230 --> 00:38:56,160

hieroglyphics that night apparently

834

00:39:00,950 --> 00:38:58,240

so you kept the one that didn't work

835

00:39:03,349 --> 00:39:00,960

i'll have to send you a new one and uh

836

00:39:07,190 --> 00:39:03,359

yeah thank you whitley um

837

00:39:08,310 --> 00:39:07,200

so let's start uh with the big news and

838

00:39:10,230 --> 00:39:08,320

that is

839

00:39:11,589 --> 00:39:10,240

you got the rights back to the book tell

840

00:39:15,109 --> 00:39:11,599

us about that

841

00:39:17,030 --> 00:39:15,119

yeah well uh after

842

00:39:20,069 --> 00:39:17,040

i think it's

843

00:39:23,190 --> 00:39:20,079

25 or 30 years or something like that

844

00:39:26,230 --> 00:39:23,200

the government says that you can reclaim

845

00:39:29,270 --> 00:39:26,240

a license that's been

846

00:39:31,349 --> 00:39:29,280

sent to a given to a publisher

847

00:39:32,950 --> 00:39:31,359

and you know they were i mean it's a

848

00:39:34,630 --> 00:39:32,960

publisher they're not going to exactly

849

00:39:37,430 --> 00:39:34,640

be pushing a book

850

00:39:38,790 --> 00:39:37,440

that they've had all that time

851
00:39:41,990 --> 00:39:38,800
and uh

852
00:39:44,950 --> 00:39:42,000
so i re re reclaimed the rights was no

853
00:39:48,069 --> 00:39:44,960
problem they didn't fight it at all and

854
00:39:49,349 --> 00:39:48,079
that gave me the chance to republish the

855
00:39:51,270 --> 00:39:49,359
book

856
00:39:53,829 --> 00:39:51,280
for uh

857
00:39:55,670 --> 00:39:53,839
both for the people who have

858
00:39:57,910 --> 00:39:55,680
read it in the past and might like to do

859
00:39:59,190 --> 00:39:57,920
it again or had a copy and don't have a

860
00:40:00,950 --> 00:39:59,200
copy now

861
00:40:03,510 --> 00:40:00,960
now of course they can get it on kindle

862
00:40:07,829 --> 00:40:03,520
or paperback or hardcover

863
00:40:10,069 --> 00:40:07,839

and in audio format i have read the book

864

00:40:13,670 --> 00:40:10,079

now i

865

00:40:15,510 --> 00:40:13,680

have been listening uh to the audiobook

866

00:40:18,870 --> 00:40:15,520

and i gotta tell you

867

00:40:21,430 --> 00:40:18,880

um uh it is such a treat to

868

00:40:23,750 --> 00:40:21,440

uh have it in your voice

869

00:40:24,550 --> 00:40:23,760

um i already re i read the book all the

870

00:40:26,870 --> 00:40:24,560

time

871

00:40:29,190 --> 00:40:26,880

and i read it in your voice because you

872

00:40:31,270 --> 00:40:29,200

and i do a lot of hanging out so i'm

873

00:40:35,670 --> 00:40:31,280

able to do that but to have the audio

874

00:40:36,870 --> 00:40:35,680

book that is is very very cool so many

875

00:40:38,950 --> 00:40:36,880

today

876

00:40:40,390 --> 00:40:38,960

you know they do audio books i do audio

877

00:40:43,430 --> 00:40:40,400

books and

878

00:40:46,470 --> 00:40:43,440

uh but to have it in your voice is is

879

00:40:48,230 --> 00:40:46,480

very very very cool for me so i like

880

00:40:49,430 --> 00:40:48,240

yeah thank you

881

00:40:51,990 --> 00:40:49,440

yeah i mean i

882

00:40:53,030 --> 00:40:52,000

met it was an amazing experience to read

883

00:40:55,910 --> 00:40:53,040

it because

884

00:40:58,630 --> 00:40:55,920

i relived the whole experience

885

00:41:00,390 --> 00:40:58,640

when i read the book aloud

886

00:41:01,990 --> 00:41:00,400

and you know it's you you think oh it's

887

00:41:04,630 --> 00:41:02,000

easy to do you sit there and read into a

888

00:41:06,790 --> 00:41:04,640

microphone for a few hours and it's done

889

00:41:10,150 --> 00:41:06,800

that is not what happens as you know

890

00:41:11,430 --> 00:41:10,160

what happens is you're reading along and

891

00:41:14,390 --> 00:41:11,440

uh

892

00:41:16,069 --> 00:41:14,400

you begin to need to sneeze or

893

00:41:18,950 --> 00:41:16,079

something you you

894

00:41:21,349 --> 00:41:18,960

twist a word or you leave a word out

895

00:41:24,550 --> 00:41:21,359

and all this has to be edited and and

896

00:41:26,630 --> 00:41:24,560

redone and on and on and on but the

897

00:41:31,109 --> 00:41:26,640

bottom line is

898

00:41:31,829 --> 00:41:31,119

you get a beautiful clean thing that is

899

00:41:35,589 --> 00:41:31,839

that

900

00:41:37,190 --> 00:41:35,599

is got your experience in your voice

901
00:41:39,109 --> 00:41:37,200
and that's why you have to read the

902
00:41:41,349 --> 00:41:39,119
author of a book like this

903
00:41:44,870 --> 00:41:41,359
you have to read it yourself

904
00:41:48,550 --> 00:41:44,880
you can't you can't have a reader do it

905
00:41:49,430 --> 00:41:48,560
you know what you know what i found um

906
00:41:50,950 --> 00:41:49,440
in

907
00:41:52,950 --> 00:41:50,960
because i read it when it was first

908
00:41:53,670 --> 00:41:52,960
released right and

909
00:41:57,589 --> 00:41:53,680
now

910
00:42:00,790 --> 00:41:57,599
back then i was a kid uh so were you by

911
00:42:03,670 --> 00:42:00,800
the way so back then i was a kid

912
00:42:06,630 --> 00:42:03,680
and um now

913
00:42:09,670 --> 00:42:06,640

it was great and things but

914

00:42:11,270 --> 00:42:09,680

but i was in a different headspace right

915

00:42:12,069 --> 00:42:11,280

i was in a different head space and when

916

00:42:16,309 --> 00:42:12,079

you

917

00:42:19,109 --> 00:42:16,319

i've read the book a few times over the

918

00:42:21,430 --> 00:42:19,119

years um i've gone back and re-read it

919

00:42:23,270 --> 00:42:21,440

now a couple of times in the last couple

920

00:42:25,510 --> 00:42:23,280

of months and i've got the audio book

921

00:42:27,910 --> 00:42:25,520

now it it it's it's a completely

922

00:42:30,390 --> 00:42:27,920

different book to me and i've i've

923

00:42:32,790 --> 00:42:30,400

picked up on things that i i thought i

924

00:42:33,990 --> 00:42:32,800

knew this word for word right and so

925

00:42:36,230 --> 00:42:34,000

many do

926
00:42:38,230 --> 00:42:36,240
and then you go at it with a fresh mind

927
00:42:41,030 --> 00:42:38,240
and it's like a brand new book whitley

928
00:42:43,910 --> 00:42:41,040
plus you wrote a new forward as well but

929
00:42:45,750 --> 00:42:43,920
did you find yourself doing the same

930
00:42:46,630 --> 00:42:45,760
thing as you're doing the audiobook did

931
00:42:49,430 --> 00:42:46,640
you

932
00:42:52,069 --> 00:42:49,440
had written

933
00:42:54,069 --> 00:42:52,079
no i didn't forget about any of it

934
00:42:55,750 --> 00:42:54,079
i would never forget a minute of it i

935
00:42:56,829 --> 00:42:55,760
don't think

936
00:43:17,750 --> 00:42:56,839
i

937
00:43:19,829 --> 00:43:17,760
some

938
00:43:21,670 --> 00:43:19,839

semi-sort of bestsellers and i was doing

939

00:43:24,150 --> 00:43:21,680

well i mean in those days

940

00:43:25,910 --> 00:43:24,160

you didn't need to be stephen king to do

941

00:43:26,870 --> 00:43:25,920

to have success in writing and i was

942

00:43:28,870 --> 00:43:26,880

doing

943

00:43:32,150 --> 00:43:28,880

quite well i had

944

00:43:34,230 --> 00:43:32,160

published a book called war day and then

945

00:43:37,030 --> 00:43:34,240

without knowing it i was involved with

946

00:43:39,829 --> 00:43:37,040

the visitors i did not understand that

947

00:43:42,069 --> 00:43:39,839

at the time i i didn't it was so far

948

00:43:43,910 --> 00:43:42,079

under the surface of my life

949

00:43:46,309 --> 00:43:43,920

but i think they had a huge influence on

950

00:43:48,630 --> 00:43:46,319

the book called nature's end

951
00:43:49,670 --> 00:43:48,640
because uh

952
00:43:51,430 --> 00:43:49,680
uh

953
00:43:54,069 --> 00:43:51,440
that book is

954
00:43:56,390 --> 00:43:54,079
it it's you know it's that it's a sort

955
00:43:58,710 --> 00:43:56,400
of science fiction novel about

956
00:44:02,390 --> 00:43:58,720
the future the of

957
00:44:04,950 --> 00:44:02,400
the the world in 2020 written in 19

958
00:44:08,150 --> 00:44:04,960
published in 1985

959
00:44:11,510 --> 00:44:08,160
and are 86 and it is when you read it

960
00:44:12,630 --> 00:44:11,520
now it's it's horrifyingly uncanny

961
00:44:15,750 --> 00:44:12,640
um

962
00:44:16,630 --> 00:44:15,760
it even has uh hybrid cars in it which

963
00:44:18,069 --> 00:44:16,640

was

964

00:44:20,069 --> 00:44:18,079

but but you know most of the science

965

00:44:21,430 --> 00:44:20,079

fiction it now by our standards is

966

00:44:22,470 --> 00:44:21,440

fairly hokey

967

00:44:25,109 --> 00:44:22,480

but

968

00:44:28,309 --> 00:44:25,119

the nature part of it is

969

00:44:31,829 --> 00:44:28,319

weirdly prescient i mean it really is

970

00:44:33,589 --> 00:44:31,839

and uh that had something to do

971

00:44:35,510 --> 00:44:33,599

with my connection with the visitors i

972

00:44:38,230 --> 00:44:35,520

was unconscious of

973

00:44:43,030 --> 00:44:38,240

and when i say unconscious of it

974

00:44:46,550 --> 00:44:45,030

that

975

00:44:49,589 --> 00:44:46,560

years ago by

976
00:44:51,589 --> 00:44:49,599
i guess one of my editors of my fiction

977
00:44:52,710 --> 00:44:51,599
said you know whitley i think they were

978
00:44:54,630 --> 00:44:52,720
in your life

979
00:44:57,670 --> 00:44:54,640
long before you knew it

980
00:44:59,829 --> 00:44:57,680
because if you read the wolfen

981
00:45:02,829 --> 00:44:59,839
it's the grace

982
00:45:05,030 --> 00:45:02,839
and if you read the hunger it's the

983
00:45:08,550 --> 00:45:05,040
blondes they're

984
00:45:10,069 --> 00:45:08,560
characters that you built out of these

985
00:45:12,309 --> 00:45:10,079
things that were in your life that you

986
00:45:13,829 --> 00:45:12,319
didn't know were in your life

987
00:45:16,790 --> 00:45:13,839
and boy i mean

988
00:45:19,030 --> 00:45:16,800

that creeped me out and uh i i bet it

989

00:45:20,230 --> 00:45:19,040

did right yeah because i thought to

990

00:45:22,230 --> 00:45:20,240

myself

991

00:45:24,309 --> 00:45:22,240

what are we really because why would

992

00:45:26,470 --> 00:45:24,319

this only be in my life

993

00:45:28,069 --> 00:45:26,480

why is it in a lot of lives and maybe

994

00:45:30,230 --> 00:45:28,079

all lives

995

00:45:33,670 --> 00:45:30,240

you know and there are people who

996

00:45:36,150 --> 00:45:33,680

scorn me and bully me uh in any of the

997

00:45:38,550 --> 00:45:36,160

experiences we all have that happen

998

00:45:40,550 --> 00:45:38,560

but uh i always think you know the

999

00:45:41,910 --> 00:45:40,560

people who do that are the ones who

1000

00:45:44,390 --> 00:45:41,920

can't face

1001
00:45:45,750 --> 00:45:44,400
what's in their lives

1002
00:45:47,750 --> 00:45:45,760
and

1003
00:45:50,069 --> 00:45:47,760
you know what are we

1004
00:45:51,589 --> 00:45:50,079
what are we

1005
00:45:53,670 --> 00:45:51,599
i think that's the most interesting

1006
00:45:55,030 --> 00:45:53,680
question of all i think it's much more

1007
00:45:57,430 --> 00:45:55,040
interesting question whether or not the

1008
00:45:59,190 --> 00:45:57,440
visitors or aliens will never figure out

1009
00:46:01,910 --> 00:45:59,200
what they are i don't think

1010
00:46:05,829 --> 00:46:01,920
until they until they walk into the into

1011
00:46:07,030 --> 00:46:05,839
the house and sit down and say okay

1012
00:46:09,829 --> 00:46:07,040
we're done

1013
00:46:11,750 --> 00:46:09,839

playing games head games with you

1014

00:46:14,550 --> 00:46:11,760

we have completely driven an entire

1015

00:46:16,309 --> 00:46:14,560

species insane it was fun

1016

00:46:18,950 --> 00:46:16,319

now it's done now we're going to tell

1017

00:46:21,190 --> 00:46:18,960

you what's really going on

1018

00:46:22,550 --> 00:46:21,200

now also you're going to just disappear

1019

00:46:24,230 --> 00:46:22,560

without a trace

1020

00:46:28,790 --> 00:46:24,240

yeah sure sure

1021

00:46:31,430 --> 00:46:28,800

and um so many i think and everybody

1022

00:46:32,309 --> 00:46:31,440

that has ever read communion or held the

1023

00:46:35,589 --> 00:46:32,319

book

1024

00:46:37,670 --> 00:46:35,599

um has always commented about the cover

1025

00:46:40,630 --> 00:46:37,680

you've heard this millions of times and

1026
00:46:41,510 --> 00:46:40,640
i get that um and how the cover affected

1027
00:46:44,309 --> 00:46:41,520
them

1028
00:46:46,069 --> 00:46:44,319
um and with the new edition of the book

1029
00:46:48,550 --> 00:46:46,079
we have a new cover

1030
00:46:50,069 --> 00:46:48,560
and tell us about that and and

1031
00:46:53,510 --> 00:46:50,079
well very good you're holding it up so

1032
00:46:55,670 --> 00:46:53,520
they can see it's that's the the um

1033
00:46:58,309 --> 00:46:55,680
if you look at the eyes they have irises

1034
00:47:01,109 --> 00:46:58,319
in them now the idea being

1035
00:47:02,150 --> 00:47:01,119
that now the figure

1036
00:47:04,309 --> 00:47:02,160
excuse me

1037
00:47:05,829 --> 00:47:04,319
is looking back at you this is the

1038
00:47:08,309 --> 00:47:05,839

original painting

1039

00:47:09,510 --> 00:47:08,319

yes the old eyes and you can see the

1040

00:47:11,510 --> 00:47:09,520

difference

1041

00:47:12,870 --> 00:47:11,520

and uh

1042

00:47:14,390 --> 00:47:12,880

because they're looking back at us

1043

00:47:16,870 --> 00:47:14,400

they've been with us now

1044

00:47:18,710 --> 00:47:16,880

for i mean maybe they've been with us

1045

00:47:21,109 --> 00:47:18,720

for all time i don't know

1046

00:47:25,270 --> 00:47:21,119

but they've certainly been with us

1047

00:47:27,829 --> 00:47:25,280

uh in a more open way since the 40s

1048

00:47:30,950 --> 00:47:27,839

since the world began to

1049

00:47:32,630 --> 00:47:30,960

suffer possible terminal upheavals

1050

00:47:34,230 --> 00:47:32,640

because it's very one thing is very

1051

00:47:36,150 --> 00:47:34,240

obvious they

1052

00:47:38,230 --> 00:47:36,160

they may be good guys they may be bad

1053

00:47:39,750 --> 00:47:38,240

guys we don't know exactly what's going

1054

00:47:43,190 --> 00:47:39,760

on there but there is one thing that's

1055

00:47:43,910 --> 00:47:43,200

very clear they do want us to survive

1056

00:47:45,990 --> 00:47:43,920

and

1057

00:47:47,670 --> 00:47:46,000

maybe it's for reasons that

1058

00:47:50,230 --> 00:47:47,680

we wouldn't like

1059

00:47:52,470 --> 00:47:50,240

but but the bottom line is they would

1060

00:47:53,990 --> 00:47:52,480

like us to survive and that i can show

1061

00:47:55,990 --> 00:47:54,000

very clearly

1062

00:47:59,829 --> 00:47:56,000

um

1063

00:48:04,069 --> 00:48:01,990

in any case the idea is they're now

1064

00:48:04,950 --> 00:48:04,079

looking back at us

1065

00:48:07,510 --> 00:48:04,960

and

1066

00:48:09,750 --> 00:48:07,520

getting closer to us

1067

00:48:11,670 --> 00:48:09,760

and there is

1068

00:48:12,549 --> 00:48:11,680

it's it's now

1069

00:48:18,069 --> 00:48:12,559

uh

1070

00:48:19,030 --> 00:48:18,079

generational work

1071

00:48:23,190 --> 00:48:19,040

yeah

1072

00:48:25,190 --> 00:48:23,200

it did to to see it not only um you know

1073

00:48:27,270 --> 00:48:25,200

the right way you know to have legs in

1074

00:48:29,990 --> 00:48:27,280

the publishing industry you know like

1075

00:48:32,630 --> 00:48:30,000

something has legs it it continues on

1076

00:48:34,549 --> 00:48:32,640

well communion has

1077

00:48:37,589 --> 00:48:34,559

tremendous legs

1078

00:48:39,750 --> 00:48:37,599

and here we are in 2022 now we're it you

1079

00:48:43,589 --> 00:48:39,760

know it's a generational thing

1080

00:48:46,549 --> 00:48:43,599

and now uh the book is available with a

1081

00:48:49,109 --> 00:48:46,559

new cover and a new forward and

1082

00:48:50,710 --> 00:48:49,119

and you have the rights to the book

1083

00:48:53,510 --> 00:48:50,720

um and

1084

00:48:54,390 --> 00:48:53,520

as crazy as it sounds there are going to

1085

00:48:57,190 --> 00:48:54,400

be

1086

00:48:59,030 --> 00:48:57,200

uh new generations reading the book that

1087

00:49:01,030 --> 00:48:59,040

have never read it before and that's got

1088

00:49:04,790 --> 00:49:01,040

to make you feel pretty good

1089

00:49:05,510 --> 00:49:04,800

well it's amazing you know because

1090

00:49:06,710 --> 00:49:05,520

and

1091

00:49:09,270 --> 00:49:06,720

i think it

1092

00:49:13,190 --> 00:49:09,280

it one of the reasons is the book is

1093

00:49:14,549 --> 00:49:13,200

not outmoded because the visitors are

1094

00:49:16,950 --> 00:49:14,559

are

1095

00:49:20,069 --> 00:49:16,960

grant so gradually

1096

00:49:20,870 --> 00:49:20,079

coming forth they're very very gradual

1097

00:49:23,030 --> 00:49:20,880

and

1098

00:49:24,870 --> 00:49:23,040

you know i'm writing a book now about

1099

00:49:27,430 --> 00:49:24,880

communicating with them

1100

00:49:29,670 --> 00:49:27,440

that's based on the

1101

00:49:31,829 --> 00:49:29,680

letters that we got after the after

1102

00:49:35,589 --> 00:49:31,839

communion was published because

1103

00:49:39,109 --> 00:49:35,599

after communion was was was published

1104

00:49:40,630 --> 00:49:39,119

the the face was like that was contact

1105

00:49:42,309 --> 00:49:40,640

that was the first

1106

00:49:44,069 --> 00:49:42,319

that face appearing in all these

1107

00:49:45,430 --> 00:49:44,079

bookstores and on television and

1108

00:49:46,790 --> 00:49:45,440

everywhere

1109

00:49:49,589 --> 00:49:46,800

triggered

1110

00:49:53,270 --> 00:49:49,599

millions of people into realizing that

1111

00:49:54,870 --> 00:49:53,280

that weird dream they had was no dream

1112

00:49:57,270 --> 00:49:54,880

and

1113

00:50:00,230 --> 00:49:57,280

they started writing us letters

1114

00:50:03,109 --> 00:50:00,240

and and thank god my wife said you know

1115

00:50:05,430 --> 00:50:03,119

i was just overwhelmed i mean there were

1116

00:50:07,430 --> 00:50:05,440

piles of letters

1117

00:50:09,030 --> 00:50:07,440

four feet high in the

1118

00:50:11,270 --> 00:50:09,040

middle of our living room and the

1119

00:50:13,910 --> 00:50:11,280

mailmen were coming in every day

1120

00:50:15,750 --> 00:50:13,920

with four or five full bags of letters

1121

00:50:17,990 --> 00:50:15,760

and pouring them out

1122

00:50:19,990 --> 00:50:18,000

and i said annie we gotta get rid of

1123

00:50:21,750 --> 00:50:20,000

this this is a fair hazard

1124

00:50:23,750 --> 00:50:21,760

and she said no we're not getting rid of

1125

00:50:25,910 --> 00:50:23,760

it we're reading them all

1126

00:50:27,829 --> 00:50:25,920

i said you're insane we can't read all

1127

00:50:29,270 --> 00:50:27,839

these she said well you might not be

1128

00:50:31,270 --> 00:50:29,280

able to but i can't

1129

00:50:32,950 --> 00:50:31,280

and she started got a letter open and

1130

00:50:34,549 --> 00:50:32,960

started opening and never saw anything

1131

00:50:38,829 --> 00:50:34,559

she would read a letter

1132

00:50:40,630 --> 00:50:38,839

catalog it with a certain set of

1133

00:50:44,150 --> 00:50:40,640

uh

1134

00:50:45,990 --> 00:50:44,160

symbols that she had put it aside

1135

00:50:47,990 --> 00:50:46,000

and she kept them

1136

00:50:50,390 --> 00:50:48,000

she kept all of the letters that had

1137

00:50:51,990 --> 00:50:50,400

anything substantive in him a lot of

1138

00:50:53,670 --> 00:50:52,000

them were saying yeah this happened to

1139

00:50:55,589 --> 00:50:53,680

me thank you for writing the book you

1140

00:50:57,030 --> 00:50:55,599

know a couple of sentences

1141

00:50:58,710 --> 00:50:57,040

because in those days people actually

1142

00:51:00,870 --> 00:50:58,720

wrote letters we didn't have email it

1143

00:51:02,790 --> 00:51:00,880

wasn't didn't happen yet but many of

1144

00:51:05,829 --> 00:51:02,800

these letters it turned out to be about

1145

00:51:07,270 --> 00:51:05,839

36 000 of them

1146

00:51:08,470 --> 00:51:07,280

had

1147

00:51:10,549 --> 00:51:08,480

complex

1148

00:51:12,309 --> 00:51:10,559

stories

1149

00:51:15,510 --> 00:51:12,319

and

1150

00:51:18,630 --> 00:51:15,520

amazing stories not like my story they

1151
00:51:22,470 --> 00:51:18,640
weren't all repeats of my story at all

1152
00:51:24,069 --> 00:51:22,480
they were really unusual stories by the

1153
00:51:24,950 --> 00:51:24,079
thousands

1154
00:51:30,150 --> 00:51:24,960
and

1155
00:51:32,390 --> 00:51:30,160
they sat in a storage space in texas for

1156
00:51:33,990 --> 00:51:32,400
25 years

1157
00:51:37,990 --> 00:51:34,000
and then suddenly

1158
00:51:39,829 --> 00:51:38,000
uh jeff cripel the uh i believe he's the

1159
00:51:41,190 --> 00:51:39,839
was or maybe still is the head of

1160
00:51:43,829 --> 00:51:41,200
department of religion at rice

1161
00:51:45,910 --> 00:51:43,839
university in houston decided he wanted

1162
00:51:47,670 --> 00:51:45,920
to put them in an archive

1163
00:51:49,829 --> 00:51:47,680

and so now they're archived at this

1164

00:51:51,349 --> 00:51:49,839

university this big prestigious

1165

00:51:52,470 --> 00:51:51,359

university

1166

00:51:53,510 --> 00:51:52,480

and

1167

00:51:55,430 --> 00:51:53,520

you know

1168

00:51:58,150 --> 00:51:55,440

scholars can read them and they are an

1169

00:52:00,710 --> 00:51:58,160

amazing story they are this they are the

1170

00:52:02,470 --> 00:52:00,720

first story of human contact

1171

00:52:05,109 --> 00:52:02,480

with another

1172

00:52:07,349 --> 00:52:05,119

level of reality or another world

1173

00:52:09,670 --> 00:52:07,359

we don't accept that yet i mean there's

1174

00:52:11,589 --> 00:52:09,680

still people as i said earlier dumping

1175

00:52:13,829 --> 00:52:11,599

on the experiencers

1176

00:52:16,710 --> 00:52:13,839

but the truth is

1177

00:52:18,710 --> 00:52:16,720

it's real and the letters are a

1178

00:52:20,549 --> 00:52:18,720

testament to what it's like

1179

00:52:22,710 --> 00:52:20,559

they were incredibly precious as it

1180

00:52:25,510 --> 00:52:22,720

turned out

1181

00:52:27,990 --> 00:52:25,520

the are are they going to be i know that

1182

00:52:29,829 --> 00:52:28,000

they're archived are they accessible to

1183

00:52:32,309 --> 00:52:29,839

anybody that wants to go and read them

1184

00:52:34,750 --> 00:52:32,319

uh yeah you have to go there and you

1185

00:52:37,109 --> 00:52:34,760

have to i think you have to sign a

1186

00:52:38,790 --> 00:52:37,119

confidentiality because uh

1187

00:52:40,790 --> 00:52:38,800

there's um

1188

00:52:42,230 --> 00:52:40,800

addresses and names and private

1189

00:52:44,549 --> 00:52:42,240

information yeah

1190

00:52:46,470 --> 00:52:44,559

exactly and and you can't i don't think

1191

00:52:49,109 --> 00:52:46,480

you can take copies out

1192

00:52:49,990 --> 00:52:49,119

uh but you can read them and

1193

00:52:52,390 --> 00:52:50,000

uh

1194

00:52:55,030 --> 00:52:52,400

they're available for scholarly research

1195

00:52:57,430 --> 00:52:55,040

and i'm hoping we'll find the money

1196

00:53:01,910 --> 00:52:57,440

somewhere to digitize the whole

1197

00:53:03,990 --> 00:53:01,920

the whole archive and then we can apply

1198

00:53:04,870 --> 00:53:04,000

really sophisticated

1199

00:53:07,829 --> 00:53:04,880

uh

1200

00:53:09,589 --> 00:53:07,839

artificial intelligence analysis to them

1201
00:53:12,069 --> 00:53:09,599
and we will find out things that we

1202
00:53:15,510 --> 00:53:12,079
never imagined when we are able to do

1203
00:53:16,470 --> 00:53:15,520
that but it's going to cost they think

1204
00:53:18,549 --> 00:53:16,480
somewhere

1205
00:53:20,069 --> 00:53:18,559
just north of a million dollars to do

1206
00:53:21,510 --> 00:53:20,079
this

1207
00:53:23,750 --> 00:53:21,520
you're not looking at a guy with

1208
00:53:26,870 --> 00:53:23,760
anything like a million dollars no right

1209
00:53:29,430 --> 00:53:26,880
right right um uh we had dinner a couple

1210
00:53:30,630 --> 00:53:29,440
of weeks ago here at my house

1211
00:53:34,390 --> 00:53:30,640
and

1212
00:53:36,309 --> 00:53:34,400
um i had asked you i i

1213
00:53:38,390 --> 00:53:36,319

you would think by now i i have asked

1214

00:53:39,910 --> 00:53:38,400

you every possible question that that

1215

00:53:41,430 --> 00:53:39,920

could be asked

1216

00:53:44,069 --> 00:53:41,440

but we were

1217

00:53:46,790 --> 00:53:44,079

sitting uh with some friends and i said

1218

00:53:48,630 --> 00:53:46,800

have you have you read those letters and

1219

00:53:50,790 --> 00:53:48,640

what was your response because it was

1220

00:53:53,190 --> 00:53:50,800

great

1221

00:53:55,750 --> 00:53:53,200

good lord you excited me to remember

1222

00:53:58,150 --> 00:53:55,760

what i said a week ago

1223

00:54:00,390 --> 00:53:58,160

at dinner at your house in the dead of

1224

00:54:01,910 --> 00:54:00,400

the night

1225

00:54:04,870 --> 00:54:01,920

my response

1226

00:54:07,270 --> 00:54:04,880

was that i hadn't read them all

1227

00:54:10,790 --> 00:54:07,280

i hadn't read them all and read them all

1228

00:54:12,630 --> 00:54:10,800

and i read the one she gave me to read

1229

00:54:14,710 --> 00:54:12,640

and uh

1230

00:54:17,349 --> 00:54:14,720

uh she uh

1231

00:54:19,990 --> 00:54:17,359

but i don't remember exactly what i said

1232

00:54:21,829 --> 00:54:20,000

no that was your answer and read them

1233

00:54:24,470 --> 00:54:21,839

and read every one of them

1234

00:54:27,030 --> 00:54:24,480

and read every single one

1235

00:54:29,190 --> 00:54:27,040

that's right and so when it goes through

1236

00:54:31,109 --> 00:54:29,200

the and filter

1237

00:54:32,150 --> 00:54:31,119

you know over to you

1238

00:54:33,910 --> 00:54:32,160

um

1239

00:54:35,829 --> 00:54:33,920

that's got to be a pretty

1240

00:54:37,109 --> 00:54:35,839

a pretty cool read

1241

00:54:39,270 --> 00:54:37,119

how are you yeah

1242

00:54:41,750 --> 00:54:39,280

she would she would hand me a stack of

1243

00:54:44,549 --> 00:54:41,760

letters and said say read these

1244

00:54:46,390 --> 00:54:44,559

and i would read them and they were

1245

00:54:49,190 --> 00:54:46,400

well

1246

00:54:52,069 --> 00:54:49,200

they they were just amazing and now i'm

1247

00:54:54,309 --> 00:54:52,079

revisiting them for the new book after

1248

00:54:56,789 --> 00:54:54,319

being involved in this and you know i

1249

00:54:59,349 --> 00:54:56,799

didn't have just one contact

1250

00:55:03,270 --> 00:54:59,359

visitors came into my life and and

1251

00:55:04,710 --> 00:55:03,280

they're still in it it's not over

1252

00:55:07,510 --> 00:55:04,720

although i don't write about that

1253

00:55:09,030 --> 00:55:07,520

anymore i'm writing you know i don't

1254

00:55:10,630 --> 00:55:09,040

write about my own experience much

1255

00:55:11,670 --> 00:55:10,640

anymore the last time i touched on it

1256

00:55:13,510 --> 00:55:11,680

was in

1257

00:55:16,150 --> 00:55:13,520

a new world which i published in the

1258

00:55:19,349 --> 00:55:16,160

summer of 2019

1259

00:55:22,950 --> 00:55:21,030

they um

1260

00:55:23,829 --> 00:55:22,960

they came back

1261

00:55:26,230 --> 00:55:23,839

and

1262

00:55:27,589 --> 00:55:26,240

they engaged with me

1263

00:55:29,670 --> 00:55:27,599

and

1264

00:55:32,230 --> 00:55:29,680

i've also done an enormous amount of

1265

00:55:34,549 --> 00:55:32,240

research not only into them and of the

1266

00:55:36,789 --> 00:55:34,559

close encounter experience but into the

1267

00:55:38,069 --> 00:55:36,799

brain and the way it works

1268

00:55:40,630 --> 00:55:38,079

into

1269

00:55:42,950 --> 00:55:40,640

various different states that that we

1270

00:55:44,069 --> 00:55:42,960

get into at different levels of fear and

1271

00:55:49,349 --> 00:55:44,079

all

1272

00:55:52,710 --> 00:55:49,359

that research to these letters

1273

00:55:55,510 --> 00:55:52,720

and and having and it's amazing

1274

00:55:57,430 --> 00:55:55,520

that not only did she

1275

00:55:59,109 --> 00:55:57,440

select a group of letters but the

1276

00:56:00,829 --> 00:55:59,119

weirdest thing is

1277

00:56:03,349 --> 00:56:00,839

there's an

1278

00:56:06,470 --> 00:56:03,359

organization to the letters that she

1279

00:56:08,630 --> 00:56:06,480

selected that i didn't even see

1280

00:56:09,510 --> 00:56:08,640

that she apparently saw i just have to

1281

00:56:11,430 --> 00:56:09,520

wonder

1282

00:56:13,750 --> 00:56:11,440

why was she so

1283

00:56:15,750 --> 00:56:13,760

very capable of handling this

1284

00:56:18,069 --> 00:56:15,760

i don't really know my wife's background

1285

00:56:19,990 --> 00:56:18,079

very well i know she had

1286

00:56:21,670 --> 00:56:20,000

family troubles and was estranged from

1287

00:56:22,390 --> 00:56:21,680

her family

1288

00:56:23,910 --> 00:56:22,400

but

1289

00:56:25,589 --> 00:56:23,920

she used to say well i really don't

1290

00:56:26,630 --> 00:56:25,599

remember much about my childhood her

1291

00:56:28,390 --> 00:56:26,640

mother

1292

00:56:30,630 --> 00:56:28,400

tragically committed suicide when she

1293

00:56:32,470 --> 00:56:30,640

was seven years old

1294

00:56:34,630 --> 00:56:32,480

but um

1295

00:56:35,990 --> 00:56:34,640

and she had a hard time after that

1296

00:56:36,870 --> 00:56:36,000

obviously

1297

00:56:38,069 --> 00:56:36,880

but

1298

00:56:40,950 --> 00:56:38,079

uh

1299

00:56:41,670 --> 00:56:40,960

i just don't know she was more capable

1300

00:56:44,230 --> 00:56:41,680

of

1301
00:56:48,470 --> 00:56:44,240
handling this whole thing than i was or

1302
00:56:50,470 --> 00:56:48,480
that i had any idea she was until now

1303
00:56:52,789 --> 00:56:50,480
when i'm beginning to work with the

1304
00:56:55,750 --> 00:56:52,799
letters and realizing what she really

1305
00:56:58,309 --> 00:56:55,760
accomplished with them it's incredible

1306
00:57:00,069 --> 00:56:58,319
incredible

1307
00:57:01,349 --> 00:57:00,079
we're going to go to a break in in two

1308
00:57:03,910 --> 00:57:01,359
minutes but i want to make another

1309
00:57:06,230 --> 00:57:03,920
comment about dinner uh the other night

1310
00:57:07,750 --> 00:57:06,240
if you don't mind i know it was private

1311
00:57:10,309 --> 00:57:07,760
but uh

1312
00:57:12,950 --> 00:57:10,319
but it was funny to me and

1313
00:57:13,829 --> 00:57:12,960

in the same moment i got really anxious

1314

00:57:15,349 --> 00:57:13,839

but i

1315

00:57:16,630 --> 00:57:15,359

so everybody i'm sitting out we're

1316

00:57:19,109 --> 00:57:16,640

outside

1317

00:57:20,789 --> 00:57:19,119

and i turned to whitley and and you know

1318

00:57:22,789 --> 00:57:20,799

we were planning on a sky watch and

1319

00:57:24,230 --> 00:57:22,799

doing all these things and i turned to

1320

00:57:26,069 --> 00:57:24,240

whitley and i said

1321

00:57:27,829 --> 00:57:26,079

do you think the visitors will come and

1322

00:57:30,710 --> 00:57:27,839

hang out with us and this is what

1323

00:57:34,230 --> 00:57:30,720

whitley does he sits back in the chair

1324

00:57:37,109 --> 00:57:35,349

maybe

1325

00:57:39,109 --> 00:57:37,119

right and

1326

00:57:40,950 --> 00:57:39,119

yeah yeah and when he said i got all

1327

00:57:44,150 --> 00:57:40,960

anxious i thought man

1328

00:57:47,430 --> 00:57:44,160

what this would be the night right wow

1329

00:57:50,470 --> 00:57:47,440

but it was you were so nonchalant about

1330

00:57:52,710 --> 00:57:50,480

it and and you just looked yeah okay

1331

00:57:55,190 --> 00:57:52,720

yeah i mean they do come around you know

1332

00:57:58,230 --> 00:57:55,200

they they come around here a lot they do

1333

00:58:00,549 --> 00:57:58,240

not need i mean you know forget

1334

00:58:03,430 --> 00:58:00,559

the idea of them flying around in ufos

1335

00:58:05,910 --> 00:58:03,440

and having to hide and stuff they're far

1336

00:58:06,950 --> 00:58:05,920

beyond that they can control

1337

00:58:10,789 --> 00:58:06,960

their

1338

00:58:11,750 --> 00:58:10,799

presence in physical reality to the nth

1339

00:58:14,549 --> 00:58:11,760

degree

1340

00:58:17,270 --> 00:58:14,559

they can control it completely

1341

00:58:20,549 --> 00:58:17,280

and they can go anywhere they want to

1342

00:58:22,710 --> 00:58:20,559

they're so far beyond where we are

1343

00:58:24,870 --> 00:58:22,720

they dip into the physical world like we

1344

00:58:27,670 --> 00:58:24,880

would into a swimming pool with the

1345

00:58:29,190 --> 00:58:27,680

difference that we are very limited in

1346

00:58:31,030 --> 00:58:29,200

the swimming pool but they are not

1347

00:58:33,670 --> 00:58:31,040

limited in the physical world they can

1348

00:58:37,829 --> 00:58:33,680

be in it and then leave it and come back

1349

00:58:38,950 --> 00:58:37,839

to it as they wish

1350

00:58:41,670 --> 00:58:38,960

and

1351
00:58:45,190 --> 00:58:41,680
would you have because like i said your

1352
00:58:47,109 --> 00:58:45,200
nonchalant uh response to that

1353
00:58:49,670 --> 00:58:47,119
you wouldn't have been surprised right

1354
00:58:50,870 --> 00:58:49,680
no not at all they show up in my life

1355
00:58:51,750 --> 00:58:50,880
all the time

1356
00:58:52,630 --> 00:58:51,760
uh

1357
00:59:10,309 --> 00:58:52,640
i

1358
00:59:12,549 --> 00:59:10,319
shake the hand

1359
00:59:14,549 --> 00:59:12,559
of the man of the house in the middle of

1360
00:59:16,230 --> 00:59:14,559
the night woke him up

1361
00:59:17,910 --> 00:59:16,240
and uh

1362
00:59:20,309 --> 00:59:17,920
he said you know was that one of your

1363
00:59:21,349 --> 00:59:20,319

people whitley i said yeah i guess i

1364

00:59:23,990 --> 00:59:21,359

guess they're

1365

00:59:26,309 --> 00:59:24,000

they like you you know he shook your

1366

00:59:29,670 --> 00:59:26,319

hand

1367

00:59:32,549 --> 00:59:29,680

that was a great evening and um i i

1368

00:59:33,670 --> 00:59:32,559

gotta say what what was so much fun uh

1369

00:59:36,710 --> 00:59:33,680

for me

1370

00:59:39,190 --> 00:59:36,720

uh we had a pretty uh uh eclectic uh

1371

00:59:41,510 --> 00:59:39,200

different uh uh group of friends which

1372

00:59:44,309 --> 00:59:41,520

is you know the way i like to do it

1373

00:59:46,390 --> 00:59:44,319

but uh to have everybody

1374

00:59:48,630 --> 00:59:46,400

uh so engaged

1375

00:59:49,510 --> 00:59:48,640

uh with an opportunity to sit down with

1376

00:59:51,430 --> 00:59:49,520

you

1377

00:59:53,589 --> 00:59:51,440

and and just ask questions and have a

1378

00:59:55,430 --> 00:59:53,599

conversation thank you thank you you

1379

00:59:57,510 --> 00:59:55,440

also are a good cook no matter what you

1380

01:00:00,470 --> 00:59:57,520

may or may not say yeah

1381

01:00:02,230 --> 01:00:00,480

it was your help but no it wasn't

1382

01:00:03,349 --> 01:00:02,240

i didn't help you at all i just ate the

1383

01:00:05,589 --> 01:00:03,359

food

1384

01:00:07,990 --> 01:00:05,599

but that was an amazing five six hour

1385

01:00:09,910 --> 01:00:08,000

conversation man and it was yeah

1386

01:00:11,589 --> 01:00:09,920

absolutely and it went on after i left i

1387

01:00:13,510 --> 01:00:11,599

know you guys were

1388

01:00:16,630 --> 01:00:13,520

kept at it until uh

1389

01:00:19,109 --> 01:00:16,640

three four in the morning yeah exactly i

1390

01:00:21,990 --> 01:00:19,119

went home i had a long drive back to

1391

01:00:23,270 --> 01:00:22,000

back to santa monica from the high

1392

01:00:24,710 --> 01:00:23,280

desert so

1393

01:00:27,190 --> 01:00:24,720

so there you go let's take our break

1394

01:00:28,870 --> 01:00:27,200

right here our guest tonight kicking off

1395

01:00:30,950 --> 01:00:28,880

this week an amazing week here in fade

1396

01:00:34,309 --> 01:00:30,960

to black whitley strieber is with us

1397

01:00:36,640 --> 01:00:34,319

tonight is communion 2.0 the book is in

1398

01:00:40,470 --> 01:00:36,650

re-release whitley's got the rights back

1399

01:00:44,950 --> 01:00:42,549

it's got a new cover it's got a new

1400

01:00:46,950 --> 01:00:44,960

forward and we've got the links where

1401
01:00:49,190 --> 01:00:46,960
you can go and get it right now

1402
01:00:51,910 --> 01:00:49,200
this is faded black i am your host jimmy

1403
01:00:54,400 --> 01:00:51,920
church more with whitley after this

1404
01:01:10,950 --> 01:00:54,410
short break stay with us

1405
01:01:16,650 --> 01:01:13,190
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1406
01:01:18,150 --> 01:01:16,660
on the game changer radio network

1407
01:01:20,630 --> 01:01:18,160
[Music]

1408
01:01:25,589 --> 01:01:20,640
your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1409
01:01:27,430 --> 01:01:25,599
powerhouse kumx db the x

1410
01:01:29,829 --> 01:01:27,440
right now eden pier is having their

1411
01:01:32,470 --> 01:01:29,839
famous bogo deal on thunderstorm air

1412
01:01:34,630 --> 01:01:32,480
purifiers one listener wrote it makes a

1413
01:01:37,270 --> 01:01:34,640

huge difference in our cat litter box

1414

01:01:40,549 --> 01:01:37,280

stink i just wish i waited for the bogo

1415

01:01:43,910 --> 01:01:40,559

deal i need another one well now's the

1416

01:01:46,309 --> 01:01:43,920

time bogo is back so when you buy one

1417

01:01:48,630 --> 01:01:46,319

thunderstorm you get one free no matter

1418

01:01:51,270 --> 01:01:48,640

how many you buy you buy two you get two

1419

01:01:53,270 --> 01:01:51,280

free you buy five you get five free the

1420

01:01:55,589 --> 01:01:53,280

thunderstorm will completely eliminate

1421

01:01:58,390 --> 01:01:55,599

any odor even the worst like pets

1422

01:02:01,029 --> 01:01:58,400

cigarette smoke urine and cooking now is

1423

01:02:04,829 --> 01:02:01,039

the time to order eden piers buy one get

1424

01:02:08,230 --> 01:02:04,839

one free sale is one week only with over

1425

01:02:11,109 --> 01:02:08,240

265 thunderstorms sold and countless

1426

01:02:12,870 --> 01:02:11,119

five-star reviews you know it works

1427

01:02:15,630 --> 01:02:12,880

people are buying several for around the

1428

01:02:18,510 --> 01:02:15,640

home and even as gifts just go to

1429

01:02:21,270 --> 01:02:18,520

edenpuredeals.com and use discount code

1430

01:02:23,910 --> 01:02:21,280

faderbogo that's fader bogo

1431

01:02:27,470 --> 01:02:23,920

f-a-d-e-r-b-o-g-o

1432

01:02:29,789 --> 01:02:27,480

bogo is buy one get one free that's

1433

01:02:35,109 --> 01:02:29,799

edenpuredeals.com discount code

1434

01:02:37,270 --> 01:02:35,119

faderbogo and as always shipping is free

1435

01:02:39,349 --> 01:02:37,280

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

1436

01:02:41,589 --> 01:02:39,359

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

1437

01:02:43,349 --> 01:02:41,599

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

1438

01:02:45,190 --> 01:02:43,359

and one of the most watched networks in

1439

01:02:46,950 --> 01:02:45,200

the world and i would like to personally

1440

01:02:49,670 --> 01:02:46,960

invite you to check out our expanding

1441

01:02:51,910 --> 01:02:49,680

library of tv film lectures and special

1442

01:02:54,470 --> 01:02:51,920

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

1443

01:02:57,190 --> 01:02:54,480

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1444

01:02:59,029 --> 01:02:57,200

history health ufos spirituality and our

1445

01:03:01,349 --> 01:02:59,039

future we are committed to our community

1446

01:03:03,750 --> 01:03:01,359

and with my personal invitation you can

1447

01:03:06,390 --> 01:03:03,760

right now get your own free 30-day

1448

01:03:08,710 --> 01:03:06,400

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

1449

01:03:13,430 --> 01:03:08,720

your own library of information starts

1450

01:03:17,589 --> 01:03:15,510

because you never got that pony you

1451

01:03:19,270 --> 01:03:17,599

always wanted

1452

01:03:21,670 --> 01:03:19,280

damn it

1453

01:03:24,549 --> 01:03:21,680

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1454

01:03:27,750 --> 01:03:24,559

game changer network

1455

01:03:30,150 --> 01:03:27,760

listen i know and you know that you've

1456

01:03:32,390 --> 01:03:30,160

always wanted your first crystal skull

1457

01:03:34,549 --> 01:03:32,400

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1458

01:03:36,309 --> 01:03:34,559

but you just don't know where to go to

1459

01:03:38,390 --> 01:03:36,319

find the real thing

1460

01:03:41,029 --> 01:03:38,400

then i met carolyn ford over at

1461

01:03:43,430 --> 01:03:41,039

einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1462

01:03:45,430 --> 01:03:43,440

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1463

01:03:47,910 --> 01:03:45,440

of the most respected ancient crystal

1464

01:03:49,750 --> 01:03:47,920

skulls in the world all of her unique

1465

01:03:52,069 --> 01:03:49,760

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1466

01:03:54,069 --> 01:03:52,079

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1467

01:03:56,789 --> 01:03:54,079

carved from the finest gemstone and

1468

01:03:58,789 --> 01:03:56,799

materials imprinting is the process of

1469

01:04:02,390 --> 01:03:58,799

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1470

01:04:04,870 --> 01:04:02,400

master skull or master computer einstein

1471

01:04:06,549 --> 01:04:04,880

the ancient crystal skull to see

1472

01:04:09,270 --> 01:04:06,559

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1473

01:04:11,670 --> 01:04:09,280

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1474

01:04:14,230 --> 01:04:11,680

the crystal skull.com click on the

1475

01:04:16,870 --> 01:04:14,240

banner over on our site don't forget to

1476

01:04:19,510 --> 01:04:16,880

use the promo code jimmy at checkout to

1477

01:04:22,549 --> 01:04:19,520

receive 10 off of your order today

1478

01:04:25,430 --> 01:04:22,559

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1479

01:04:30,309 --> 01:04:25,440

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1480

01:04:35,990 --> 01:04:31,990

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1481

01:04:39,750 --> 01:04:37,910

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1482

01:04:40,390 --> 01:04:39,760

planet and you're listening to my good

1483

01:04:44,390 --> 01:04:40,400

friend

1484

01:04:46,549 --> 01:04:44,400

jimmy church fade to black

1485

01:04:48,630 --> 01:04:46,559

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1486

01:04:51,670 --> 01:04:48,640

jimmychurchradio.com

1487

01:04:53,910 --> 01:04:51,680

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1488

01:04:59,190 --> 01:04:53,920

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1489

01:05:03,190 --> 01:05:01,510

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1490

01:05:05,430 --> 01:05:03,200

we're the honey brothers

1491

01:05:06,950 --> 01:05:05,440

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1492

01:05:08,630 --> 01:05:06,960

revolution

1493

01:05:10,630 --> 01:05:08,640

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1494

01:05:12,950 --> 01:05:10,640

and you can become an official fate or

1495

01:05:13,910 --> 01:05:12,960

not by just going to our membership

1496

01:05:17,190 --> 01:05:13,920

section

1497

01:05:21,589 --> 01:05:19,270

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1498

01:05:23,910 --> 01:05:21,599

conscious life expo and you're listening

1499

01:05:26,309 --> 01:05:23,920

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1500

01:05:29,910 --> 01:05:26,319

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1501
01:05:31,750 --> 01:05:29,920
astrological chart since 1963. true

1502
01:05:33,430 --> 01:05:31,760
story

1503
01:05:35,029 --> 01:05:33,440
this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1504
01:05:53,490 --> 01:05:35,039
report and you're listening to jimmy

1505
01:05:59,670 --> 01:05:57,829
[Music]

1506
01:06:01,670 --> 01:05:59,680
welcome back fade to black i am your

1507
01:06:04,549 --> 01:06:01,680
host jimmy church

1508
01:06:07,270 --> 01:06:04,559
do you see the picture i posted

1509
01:06:09,910 --> 01:06:07,280
whitley linda richard and i back but i'd

1510
01:06:13,029 --> 01:06:09,920
say back in the day eight years ago

1511
01:06:14,470 --> 01:06:13,039
man we've all changed we've all changed

1512
01:06:16,309 --> 01:06:14,480
so much

1513
01:06:17,990 --> 01:06:16,319

but what a great week we have on the

1514

01:06:18,870 --> 01:06:18,000

show and of course tonight whitley is

1515

01:06:20,309 --> 01:06:18,880

with us

1516

01:06:23,589 --> 01:06:20,319

and uh

1517

01:06:26,950 --> 01:06:23,599

now i'm calling this show uh for obvious

1518

01:06:30,630 --> 01:06:26,960

reasons uh communion 2.0

1519

01:06:34,150 --> 01:06:30,640

and i want to address something whitley

1520

01:06:36,390 --> 01:06:34,160

um in that i think that uh you've turned

1521

01:06:38,710 --> 01:06:36,400

on your air conditioning haven't you i'm

1522

01:06:41,750 --> 01:06:38,720

sorry yeah

1523

01:06:43,430 --> 01:06:41,760

see whitley we are like the rest of the

1524

01:06:45,190 --> 01:06:43,440

world right now we're in the middle of

1525

01:06:47,750 --> 01:06:45,200

climate change

1526

01:06:49,670 --> 01:06:47,760

and whitley's got the blistering 72

1527

01:06:51,190 --> 01:06:49,680

degrees going on in santa monica yeah

1528

01:06:54,549 --> 01:06:51,200

but to be fair

1529

01:06:55,829 --> 01:06:54,559

it's hot in this apartment anyway

1530

01:06:57,750 --> 01:06:55,839

and uh

1531

01:06:59,109 --> 01:06:57,760

whitley when you're done and you think

1532

01:07:01,029 --> 01:06:59,119

you're fed up

1533

01:07:02,710 --> 01:07:01,039

with the heat come on up and

1534

01:07:06,230 --> 01:07:02,720

hang out with me oh yeah i'll come out

1535

01:07:09,349 --> 01:07:06,240

to the desert where it's like 153

1536

01:07:12,470 --> 01:07:09,359

yes what an egg or my bald spot yeah

1537

01:07:14,549 --> 01:07:12,480

literally literally i am worried i am i

1538

01:07:17,910 --> 01:07:14,559

find myself wearing a hat outside now

1539

01:07:20,150 --> 01:07:17,920

but here's the thing i i i feel that and

1540

01:07:22,069 --> 01:07:20,160

and you know this to be true that

1541

01:07:24,470 --> 01:07:22,079

we have uh

1542

01:07:27,589 --> 01:07:24,480

the uf of the experienter community it's

1543

01:07:30,470 --> 01:07:27,599

kind of divided up into three factions

1544

01:07:32,470 --> 01:07:30,480

and where you have one side where

1545

01:07:35,349 --> 01:07:32,480

everything is pretty chill and cool with

1546

01:07:37,029 --> 01:07:35,359

contact you have the middle that sees

1547

01:07:37,990 --> 01:07:37,039

both sides then you have the other side

1548

01:07:41,430 --> 01:07:38,000

like that

1549

01:07:42,390 --> 01:07:41,440

my experiences have been terrifying bad

1550

01:07:44,390 --> 01:07:42,400

news

1551

01:07:46,390 --> 01:07:44,400

right and i've been all

1552

01:07:48,789 --> 01:07:46,400

i've been in all three places you've

1553

01:07:51,270 --> 01:07:48,799

been in all three but we ann and i had

1554

01:07:52,630 --> 01:07:51,280

the worst of the worst of this happened

1555

01:07:55,510 --> 01:07:52,640

to us

1556

01:07:56,470 --> 01:07:55,520

and my initial experience

1557

01:07:58,870 --> 01:07:56,480

was

1558

01:08:01,670 --> 01:07:58,880

unbelievably terrifying

1559

01:08:05,109 --> 01:08:01,680

i mean i i damn well

1560

01:08:06,549 --> 01:08:05,119

went to bed on a normal night with no

1561

01:08:08,549 --> 01:08:06,559

idea

1562

01:08:10,549 --> 01:08:08,559

that anything like this could ever

1563

01:08:12,950 --> 01:08:10,559

happen to anyone

1564

01:08:16,149 --> 01:08:12,960
and woke up in the middle of a

1565

01:08:18,630 --> 01:08:16,159
little confined room full of giant what

1566

01:08:21,269 --> 01:08:18,640
looked to me like giant insects and i

1567

01:08:23,590 --> 01:08:21,279
could not move

1568

01:08:26,229 --> 01:08:23,600
and they proceeded to rape me

1569

01:08:28,950 --> 01:08:26,239
and really rough me up

1570

01:08:33,349 --> 01:08:31,829
the next morning i was traumatic

1571

01:08:34,950 --> 01:08:33,359
traumatized

1572

01:08:38,390 --> 01:08:34,960
i was

1573

01:08:39,990 --> 01:08:38,400
my mind was blown i did not know

1574

01:08:41,829 --> 01:08:40,000
whether i was coming or going they had

1575

01:08:45,030 --> 01:08:41,839
done something to

1576

01:08:47,189 --> 01:08:45,040

screw up my memory or i was so panicked

1577

01:08:48,709 --> 01:08:47,199

that i had amnesia i'm not sure which it

1578

01:08:50,550 --> 01:08:48,719

was

1579

01:08:53,189 --> 01:08:50,560

but i went from there

1580

01:08:54,870 --> 01:08:53,199

to where i am now

1581

01:08:58,470 --> 01:08:54,880

all these years later

1582

01:09:01,030 --> 01:08:58,480

because basically when it took about

1583

01:09:03,189 --> 01:09:01,040

a month or month two months maybe

1584

01:09:06,309 --> 01:09:03,199

to get this together and realize that

1585

01:09:08,870 --> 01:09:06,319

something real had happened and that

1586

01:09:11,030 --> 01:09:08,880

these had not been human beings by any

1587

01:09:12,870 --> 01:09:11,040

in any definition of that term that i

1588

01:09:15,269 --> 01:09:12,880

understood

1589

01:09:17,749 --> 01:09:15,279

and anna and i eventually you know annie

1590

01:09:18,870 --> 01:09:17,759

was such a she was so cool

1591

01:09:20,390 --> 01:09:18,880

she

1592

01:09:23,030 --> 01:09:20,400

you know i i

1593

01:09:24,709 --> 01:09:23,040

we really went through hell because

1594

01:09:29,030 --> 01:09:24,719

i i was having

1595

01:09:31,510 --> 01:09:29,040

what now we know his ptsd symptoms and

1596

01:09:32,829 --> 01:09:31,520

we were fighting like crazy

1597

01:09:35,430 --> 01:09:32,839

and

1598

01:09:37,430 --> 01:09:35,440

finally uh

1599

01:09:39,349 --> 01:09:37,440

i got to the point

1600

01:09:41,349 --> 01:09:39,359

after all the medical tests and

1601

01:09:43,269 --> 01:09:41,359

everything are over

1602

01:09:45,669 --> 01:09:43,279

i had to face the fact

1603

01:09:47,269 --> 01:09:45,679

that my memory on some level must be

1604

01:09:49,030 --> 01:09:47,279

real

1605

01:09:51,349 --> 01:09:49,040

and so i called a

1606

01:09:52,470 --> 01:09:51,359

friend uh an old friend he's still a

1607

01:09:55,510 --> 01:09:52,480

dear friend

1608

01:09:58,070 --> 01:09:55,520

and i said to him timothy

1609

01:09:59,990 --> 01:09:58,080

this is what happened to me

1610

01:10:02,550 --> 01:10:00,000

and he says okay

1611

01:10:05,030 --> 01:10:02,560

i'm still with you i think

1612

01:10:08,149 --> 01:10:05,040

now what so well what i want to know is

1613

01:10:11,189 --> 01:10:08,159

i want some advice what do i say to anne

1614

01:10:12,950 --> 01:10:11,199

and he said ann you haven't told ann

1615

01:10:15,590 --> 01:10:12,960

i said no i haven't told ann i don't

1616

01:10:17,750 --> 01:10:15,600

know how to tell anne

1617

01:10:20,390 --> 01:10:17,760

he said just tell her she's gonna roll

1618

01:10:21,189 --> 01:10:20,400

with it and it's anne for god's sake

1619

01:10:23,350 --> 01:10:21,199

she'll

1620

01:10:25,110 --> 01:10:23,360

she will roll with it

1621

01:10:26,630 --> 01:10:25,120

and i didn't believe it but i finally i

1622

01:10:28,149 --> 01:10:26,640

sat her down and

1623

01:10:30,149 --> 01:10:28,159

i said annie listen i've got something

1624

01:10:31,669 --> 01:10:30,159

to tell you and we'd been fighting so

1625

01:10:34,229 --> 01:10:31,679

much he was afraid i was about to ask

1626

01:10:36,470 --> 01:10:34,239

for a separation or something

1627

01:10:38,310 --> 01:10:36,480

and i said

1628

01:10:40,470 --> 01:10:38,320

honey

1629

01:10:43,110 --> 01:10:40,480

i think i was taken aboard a flying

1630

01:10:45,350 --> 01:10:43,120

saucer by little men

1631

01:10:47,830 --> 01:10:45,360

and she looks at me

1632

01:10:51,510 --> 01:10:47,840

she says oh thank god i thought you were

1633

01:10:57,430 --> 01:10:53,270

i married the right woman

1634

01:10:59,030 --> 01:10:57,440

and then just both worked out and we

1635

01:11:00,950 --> 01:10:59,040

looked at each other like

1636

01:11:04,149 --> 01:11:00,960

is this insane or is this completely

1637

01:11:06,630 --> 01:11:04,159

insane and we just laughed our heads off

1638

01:11:09,590 --> 01:11:06,640

and that's when the change started

1639

01:11:12,790 --> 01:11:09,600

was that a sense of relief for you

1640

01:11:13,990 --> 01:11:12,800

my wife was on my side right she did not

1641

01:11:15,270 --> 01:11:14,000

say

1642

01:11:16,709 --> 01:11:15,280

okay

1643

01:11:18,630 --> 01:11:16,719

let's let's

1644

01:11:20,630 --> 01:11:18,640

go to the insane asylum together i'll

1645

01:11:22,790 --> 01:11:20,640

let you off and send you the divorce

1646

01:11:24,630 --> 01:11:22,800

papers by mail

1647

01:11:27,030 --> 01:11:24,640

she did not say that

1648

01:11:29,110 --> 01:11:27,040

she said the opposite she said basically

1649

01:11:30,790 --> 01:11:29,120

oh great i was afraid you were going

1650

01:11:32,390 --> 01:11:30,800

crazy but since you now know you were

1651
01:11:34,950 --> 01:11:32,400
taken aboard a flying saucer by little

1652
01:11:39,030 --> 01:11:34,960
men i realized you are not crazy let's

1653
01:11:44,229 --> 01:11:42,390
you mentioned earlier um and i know you

1654
01:11:45,750 --> 01:11:44,239
know you've uh talked about this many

1655
01:11:46,790 --> 01:11:45,760
times but

1656
01:11:48,709 --> 01:11:46,800
um

1657
01:11:51,990 --> 01:11:48,719
when you have

1658
01:11:55,310 --> 01:11:52,000
it isn't one race of beings right but

1659
01:11:57,030 --> 01:11:55,320
but on on the other side of this we have

1660
01:11:59,590 --> 01:11:57,040
descriptions

1661
01:12:01,270 --> 01:11:59,600
of of contact from so many uh

1662
01:12:03,270 --> 01:12:01,280
experiencers

1663
01:12:05,110 --> 01:12:03,280

and linda will tell you all about all

1664

01:12:06,790 --> 01:12:05,120

kinds of different species i i don't

1665

01:12:10,310 --> 01:12:06,800

kind of keep up with that because i'm

1666

01:12:12,149 --> 01:12:10,320

fixed on what i experience

1667

01:12:16,390 --> 01:12:12,159

uh

1668

01:12:18,310 --> 01:12:16,400

personally and what i've seen that i i

1669

01:12:20,709 --> 01:12:18,320

can tell you about what i've seen

1670

01:12:23,830 --> 01:12:20,719

but i'm not into i'm not a reporter in

1671

01:12:25,510 --> 01:12:23,840

other words and so i'm not gonna

1672

01:12:28,070 --> 01:12:25,520

gonna um

1673

01:12:29,830 --> 01:12:28,080

put it in a spreadsheet yeah exactly i

1674

01:12:32,310 --> 01:12:29,840

mean i i can tell you about what i've

1675

01:12:34,470 --> 01:12:32,320

seen and what i've interacted with now

1676

01:12:38,870 --> 01:12:34,480

uh and and the reason why i'm asking is

1677

01:12:40,390 --> 01:12:38,880

because today where we have science on

1678

01:12:44,229 --> 01:12:40,400

our side

1679

01:12:47,270 --> 01:12:44,239

uh reporting uh you know exoplanets and

1680

01:12:49,030 --> 01:12:47,280

every solar system every star has got

1681

01:12:51,030 --> 01:12:49,040

planets and and

1682

01:12:53,110 --> 01:12:51,040

and with the size of not only the milky

1683

01:12:55,189 --> 01:12:53,120

way but certainly uh extending out to

1684

01:12:59,110 --> 01:12:55,199

the rest of the universe that there must

1685

01:13:01,510 --> 01:12:59,120

be an infinite extraordinary amount of

1686

01:13:04,550 --> 01:13:01,520

intelligent life out there

1687

01:13:06,790 --> 01:13:04,560

um and it it's got to vary it's

1688

01:13:09,510 --> 01:13:06,800

everything's got to be different

1689

01:13:12,709 --> 01:13:09,520

and so what could possibly be reaching

1690

01:13:13,990 --> 01:13:12,719

out to us uh and contacting us they are

1691

01:13:15,350 --> 01:13:14,000

coming from different parts of the

1692

01:13:18,390 --> 01:13:15,360

galaxy in different parts of the

1693

01:13:20,709 --> 01:13:18,400

universe and they may not even know each

1694

01:13:23,510 --> 01:13:20,719

other and it's got to be

1695

01:13:25,510 --> 01:13:23,520

like the colors of benetton right

1696

01:13:27,510 --> 01:13:25,520

okay listen there are a lot of problems

1697

01:13:29,669 --> 01:13:27,520

with what you're saying and a lot of

1698

01:13:33,030 --> 01:13:29,679

truth about it too

1699

01:13:35,030 --> 01:13:33,040

now the first problem is this

1700

01:13:39,430 --> 01:13:35,040

are we

1701
01:13:41,590 --> 01:13:39,440
the unluckiest species in the universe

1702
01:13:43,189 --> 01:13:41,600
or are we the weirdest

1703
01:13:47,669 --> 01:13:43,199
because

1704
01:13:49,510 --> 01:13:47,679
in all of that immense vastness

1705
01:13:51,990 --> 01:13:49,520
we end up

1706
01:13:52,790 --> 01:13:52,000
with entities

1707
01:13:55,030 --> 01:13:52,800
that

1708
01:13:57,270 --> 01:13:55,040
seem to us to be

1709
01:13:58,550 --> 01:13:57,280
fantastically weird

1710
01:14:01,350 --> 01:13:58,560
that have

1711
01:14:03,830 --> 01:14:01,360
very strange capabilities

1712
01:14:06,229 --> 01:14:03,840
that will not let us focus on them in

1713
01:14:07,270 --> 01:14:06,239

some definite any definite way

1714

01:14:08,630 --> 01:14:07,280

and yet

1715

01:14:11,669 --> 01:14:08,640

do have

1716

01:14:16,470 --> 01:14:11,679

physical devices that fly around in our

1717

01:14:19,030 --> 01:14:16,480

skies so there is a physical level to it

1718

01:14:21,350 --> 01:14:19,040

now is it because we are weird or is

1719

01:14:23,350 --> 01:14:21,360

because we just happen to get the weird

1720

01:14:25,990 --> 01:14:23,360

ones and if there's more than one

1721

01:14:28,950 --> 01:14:26,000

species here they do all have one thing

1722

01:14:30,709 --> 01:14:28,960

in common they're all secretive

1723

01:14:32,950 --> 01:14:30,719

they're all capable of becoming

1724

01:14:35,669 --> 01:14:32,960

invisible at a moment's notice

1725

01:14:36,709 --> 01:14:35,679

and they do not leave any evidence

1726

01:14:38,950 --> 01:14:36,719

except

1727

01:14:42,390 --> 01:14:38,960

the stuff it from roswell

1728

01:14:44,870 --> 01:14:42,400

and a few other things over the years so

1729

01:14:48,229 --> 01:14:44,880

what is really going on here i mean i

1730

01:14:51,590 --> 01:14:48,239

just don't get it and what is i mean you

1731

01:14:53,270 --> 01:14:51,600

if you come to a planet

1732

01:14:55,110 --> 01:14:53,280

and you see there's an intelligent

1733

01:14:57,110 --> 01:14:55,120

species they may not think they're all

1734

01:14:59,110 --> 01:14:57,120

that intelligent they may think they're

1735

01:15:00,390 --> 01:14:59,120

basically just advanced animals you may

1736

01:15:01,189 --> 01:15:00,400

think anything

1737

01:15:04,070 --> 01:15:01,199

but

1738

01:15:06,229 --> 01:15:04,080

is your is your choice

1739

01:15:09,510 --> 01:15:06,239

to rough them up

1740

01:15:11,990 --> 01:15:09,520

uh to rape them to steal semen from them

1741

01:15:15,590 --> 01:15:12,000

to steal eggs and from them

1742

01:15:19,110 --> 01:15:15,600

to babies from them to go right into the

1743

01:15:21,270 --> 01:15:19,120

wheelhouse of that species reality

1744

01:15:23,750 --> 01:15:21,280

make what is there

1745

01:15:25,430 --> 01:15:23,760

because that's what happened

1746

01:15:27,189 --> 01:15:25,440

doesn't happen so much anymore but it

1747

01:15:29,110 --> 01:15:27,199

happened for a long time

1748

01:15:31,990 --> 01:15:29,120

and uh

1749

01:15:35,350 --> 01:15:32,000

come on i mean would we do that that way

1750

01:15:37,510 --> 01:15:35,360

i don't think so but we do do it when we

1751

01:15:39,990 --> 01:15:37,520

go into the rainforest at the amazon

1752

01:15:43,110 --> 01:15:40,000

well that's true i have to admit we do

1753

01:15:45,110 --> 01:15:43,120

it to animals and so maybe maybe that's

1754

01:15:45,910 --> 01:15:45,120

maybe they looked at what was going on

1755

01:15:48,070 --> 01:15:45,920

here

1756

01:15:49,590 --> 01:15:48,080

and said these are very interesting

1757

01:15:51,270 --> 01:15:49,600

creatures

1758

01:15:52,709 --> 01:15:51,280

they're pretty screwed up and they're

1759

01:15:54,550 --> 01:15:52,719

going to ruin their planet and they're

1760

01:15:57,030 --> 01:15:54,560

going to go extinct soon

1761

01:15:59,350 --> 01:15:57,040

let's make a seed bank or let's make a

1762

01:16:01,510 --> 01:15:59,360

model of them out of their own dna and

1763

01:16:02,790 --> 01:16:01,520

see what they're really all about behind

1764

01:16:05,030 --> 01:16:02,800

the scenes

1765

01:16:07,669 --> 01:16:05,040

and you know i mean we wouldn't think

1766

01:16:10,630 --> 01:16:07,679

twice we don't think twice about taking

1767

01:16:12,790 --> 01:16:10,640

animals out of the forest and

1768

01:16:16,630 --> 01:16:12,800

imprisoning them in zoos for the rest of

1769

01:16:19,350 --> 01:16:16,640

their lives we don't think twice about

1770

01:16:21,189 --> 01:16:19,360

separating parents and children in the

1771

01:16:23,590 --> 01:16:21,199

animal world we don't think twice about

1772

01:16:25,030 --> 01:16:23,600

methodically butchering them by the

1773

01:16:27,270 --> 01:16:25,040

thousands

1774

01:16:28,709 --> 01:16:27,280

so that you jimmy

1775

01:16:32,070 --> 01:16:28,719

can have

1776

01:16:36,870 --> 01:16:34,790

and and and and here's the and

1777

01:16:38,070 --> 01:16:36,880

okay whitley yes

1778

01:16:39,189 --> 01:16:38,080

you something

1779

01:16:40,149 --> 01:16:39,199

young man

1780

01:16:43,590 --> 01:16:40,159

okay

1781

01:16:46,229 --> 01:16:43,600

you showed up at you know on proxima

1782

01:16:47,750 --> 01:16:46,239

centauri you showed up at some planet in

1783

01:16:49,990 --> 01:16:47,760

zeta reticuli

1784

01:16:52,630 --> 01:16:50,000

and you step off the spaceship you know

1785

01:16:54,870 --> 01:16:52,640

you know the little kid alien is gonna

1786

01:16:58,070 --> 01:16:54,880

run home to his parents and go

1787

01:17:00,070 --> 01:16:58,080

i saw an alien today and this dude was a

1788

01:17:01,430 --> 01:17:00,080

freak right

1789

01:17:03,910 --> 01:17:01,440

but it's true

1790

01:17:05,990 --> 01:17:03,920

yeah yeah but wouldn't we try to

1791

01:17:08,070 --> 01:17:06,000

communicate with them in some reason

1792

01:17:10,950 --> 01:17:08,080

reasonable way

1793

01:17:13,910 --> 01:17:10,960

or not maybe i i know maybe not i don't

1794

01:17:16,630 --> 01:17:13,920

know but but i don't think that i i

1795

01:17:18,870 --> 01:17:16,640

don't think things are completely right

1796

01:17:19,750 --> 01:17:18,880

or it wouldn't be like this

1797

01:17:21,709 --> 01:17:19,760

like

1798

01:17:24,470 --> 01:17:21,719

if if

1799

01:17:26,950 --> 01:17:24,480

anthropologists would say

1800

01:17:28,630 --> 01:17:26,960

if we found another species on another

1801

01:17:30,790 --> 01:17:28,640

planet and they had never been out of

1802

01:17:32,470 --> 01:17:30,800

their planet and they did not know there

1803

01:17:33,830 --> 01:17:32,480

were any other intelligence species in

1804

01:17:35,350 --> 01:17:33,840

the universe the first thing they would

1805

01:17:37,350 --> 01:17:35,360

say was

1806

01:17:40,709 --> 01:17:37,360

do not

1807

01:17:43,350 --> 01:17:40,719

under any circumstances contact them

1808

01:17:46,149 --> 01:17:43,360

let us figure them out first

1809

01:17:48,630 --> 01:17:46,159

and we would go in and we would get dna

1810

01:17:52,070 --> 01:17:48,640

we would get biological materials

1811

01:17:53,990 --> 01:17:52,080

we would not show ourselves

1812

01:17:55,350 --> 01:17:54,000

in other words we would be

1813

01:17:57,669 --> 01:17:55,360

to them

1814

01:17:59,030 --> 01:17:57,679

just as they are to us now these

1815

01:18:01,030 --> 01:17:59,040

advanced this

1816

01:18:02,709 --> 01:18:01,040

what it it would be like that but only

1817

01:18:05,430 --> 01:18:02,719

for a while

1818

01:18:07,510 --> 01:18:05,440

and right now our planet is in crisis

1819

01:18:09,669 --> 01:18:07,520

and if the crisis is going to come as

1820

01:18:12,630 --> 01:18:09,679

you will find i think in another year or

1821

01:18:14,310 --> 01:18:12,640

so is coming it down on us a lot faster

1822

01:18:17,590 --> 01:18:14,320

than we realize

1823

01:18:21,830 --> 01:18:19,030

you would think that they would have the

1824

01:18:23,669 --> 01:18:21,840

capability of warning us or helping us

1825

01:18:25,750 --> 01:18:23,679

or helping us get our act together at

1826

01:18:27,189 --> 01:18:25,760

least because our act is absolutely not

1827

01:18:29,990 --> 01:18:27,199

together

1828

01:18:31,750 --> 01:18:30,000

on this in any country in the world to

1829

01:18:33,910 --> 01:18:31,760

any great extent

1830

01:18:36,390 --> 01:18:33,920

and a lot of countries give it lip

1831

01:18:38,229 --> 01:18:36,400

service but they

1832

01:18:39,669 --> 01:18:38,239

give climate change lip service but no

1833

01:18:42,229 --> 01:18:39,679

one's doing

1834

01:18:44,470 --> 01:18:42,239

what needs to be done and there's no

1835

01:18:48,550 --> 01:18:44,480

sign that anyone will

1836

01:18:50,229 --> 01:18:48,560

so wouldn't we help them at that point

1837

01:18:51,750 --> 01:18:50,239

if we wanted them to survive as the

1838

01:18:53,669 --> 01:18:51,760

visitors obviously do they've been

1839

01:18:54,950 --> 01:18:53,679

warning us about climate change for

1840

01:18:56,870 --> 01:18:54,960

years

1841

01:18:59,270 --> 01:18:56,880

and they've been warning us about the

1842

01:19:01,030 --> 01:18:59,280

danger of nuclear war too by showing up

1843

01:19:03,350 --> 01:19:01,040

at missile sites in

1844

01:19:05,750 --> 01:19:03,360

a lot in both in russia and the united

1845

01:19:08,149 --> 01:19:05,760

states cases that are

1846

01:19:09,430 --> 01:19:08,159

extensively documented that are real

1847

01:19:11,110 --> 01:19:09,440

they happened

1848

01:19:12,950 --> 01:19:11,120

and

1849

01:19:15,510 --> 01:19:12,960

so you put those two things together

1850

01:19:16,709 --> 01:19:15,520

those are our two main extinction

1851
01:19:19,510 --> 01:19:16,719
problem

1852
01:19:20,630 --> 01:19:19,520
issues is nuclear nuclear war

1853
01:19:24,950 --> 01:19:20,640
and

1854
01:19:27,270 --> 01:19:24,960
about both of them that means that no

1855
01:19:29,189 --> 01:19:27,280
matter what their motives are they do

1856
01:19:33,669 --> 01:19:29,199
want us to survive

1857
01:19:37,830 --> 01:19:33,679
they would have to have if they

1858
01:19:40,470 --> 01:19:37,840
if they have the ability to come to us

1859
01:19:42,550 --> 01:19:40,480
right in an interstellar fashion if they

1860
01:19:45,750 --> 01:19:42,560
have the ability to come to us

1861
01:19:46,630 --> 01:19:45,760
then that means they have overcome

1862
01:19:49,030 --> 01:19:46,640
uh

1863
01:19:51,270 --> 01:19:49,040

all the things that we are facing now

1864

01:19:52,709 --> 01:19:51,280

one you know killing yourselves uh

1865

01:19:55,510 --> 01:19:52,719

through war

1866

01:19:57,990 --> 01:19:55,520

they've survived disease and famine

1867

01:20:00,390 --> 01:19:58,000

they've survived another alien attack

1868

01:20:02,149 --> 01:20:00,400

right from somewhere else they've

1869

01:20:05,510 --> 01:20:02,159

survived uh

1870

01:20:08,790 --> 01:20:05,520

cosmic catastrophes um asteroids and

1871

01:20:10,229 --> 01:20:08,800

comets and solar flares they've survived

1872

01:20:12,870 --> 01:20:10,239

all of that

1873

01:20:14,950 --> 01:20:12,880

right and and we have to accept that

1874

01:20:17,350 --> 01:20:14,960

part of it they would have to have

1875

01:20:21,189 --> 01:20:17,360

evolved because they didn't kill

1876

01:20:24,149 --> 01:20:21,199

themselves off or were um uh you know

1877

01:20:26,390 --> 01:20:24,159

went through some extinction event

1878

01:20:28,070 --> 01:20:26,400

uh that we uh constantly no no i mean

1879

01:20:29,669 --> 01:20:28,080

they may have had a hell of a history

1880

01:20:31,110 --> 01:20:29,679

you don't know what happened to them

1881

01:20:33,510 --> 01:20:31,120

that's what i'm saying they would have

1882

01:20:35,030 --> 01:20:33,520

had to have survived interstellar wars

1883

01:20:37,510 --> 01:20:35,040

for god's sakes i mean i think they're

1884

01:20:39,830 --> 01:20:37,520

inconceivable to us yeah absolutely our

1885

01:20:44,390 --> 01:20:39,840

wars could be real

1886

01:20:46,629 --> 01:20:44,400

and now and the other part um is

1887

01:20:49,990 --> 01:20:46,639

how much time

1888

01:20:53,110 --> 01:20:50,000

would they have to spend

1889

01:20:56,629 --> 01:20:53,120

checking us out when there's another 80

1890

01:20:58,950 --> 01:20:56,639

billion you know plant earth-like rocky

1891

01:21:01,990 --> 01:20:58,960

you know planets in the goldilocks zone

1892

01:21:04,709 --> 01:21:02,000

just in our milky way to go and check

1893

01:21:05,750 --> 01:21:04,719

out and to catalog and give a name and

1894

01:21:07,750 --> 01:21:05,760

and

1895

01:21:09,669 --> 01:21:07,760

i was going to get to this

1896

01:21:12,550 --> 01:21:09,679

and here's an answer to that i've talked

1897

01:21:16,709 --> 01:21:12,560

to us some statistics statisticians

1898

01:21:18,870 --> 01:21:16,719

about this and if there are

1899

01:21:21,830 --> 01:21:18,880

millions and millions of

1900

01:21:25,270 --> 01:21:21,840

intelligence of life bearing planets in

1901

01:21:27,270 --> 01:21:25,280

the universe which there probably are

1902

01:21:30,149 --> 01:21:27,280

and we have

1903

01:21:32,229 --> 01:21:30,159

so many different species here

1904

01:21:34,790 --> 01:21:32,239

it means there is an unusual level of

1905

01:21:36,149 --> 01:21:34,800

interest in us

1906

01:21:37,830 --> 01:21:36,159

it means that

1907

01:21:39,669 --> 01:21:37,840

they have

1908

01:21:43,110 --> 01:21:39,679

there are so many out if there are so

1909

01:21:43,990 --> 01:21:43,120

many out there to choose from and this

1910

01:21:45,750 --> 01:21:44,000

is a

1911

01:21:46,470 --> 01:21:45,760

regular convention

1912

01:21:50,950 --> 01:21:46,480

of

1913

01:21:52,950 --> 01:21:50,960

you that it is

1914

01:21:54,830 --> 01:21:52,960

then there's something going on here

1915

01:21:58,790 --> 01:21:54,840

that's very

1916

01:22:01,750 --> 01:21:58,800

unusual and something that about us

1917

01:22:05,430 --> 01:22:01,760

that we don't fully understand

1918

01:22:09,430 --> 01:22:05,440

that they are very very interested in

1919

01:22:10,790 --> 01:22:09,440

here's my pandora's box with all of it

1920

01:22:13,350 --> 01:22:10,800

just go with me

1921

01:22:14,950 --> 01:22:13,360

here's my pandora's box e.t stops by

1922

01:22:17,110 --> 01:22:14,960

here checks this out

1923

01:22:19,430 --> 01:22:17,120

this is a beautiful blue planet i love

1924

01:22:21,590 --> 01:22:19,440

this place i love hanging out and we do

1925

01:22:24,870 --> 01:22:21,600

have las vegas right okay so we got that

1926

01:22:26,950 --> 01:22:24,880

going for us but um

1927

01:22:31,350 --> 01:22:26,960

there must be

1928

01:22:34,390 --> 01:22:31,360

a cooler place

1929

01:22:36,229 --> 01:22:34,400

than here in in other words etc cooler

1930

01:22:38,470 --> 01:22:36,239

when they're here for sure

1931

01:22:40,790 --> 01:22:38,480

what this plumber's been like yeah

1932

01:22:42,390 --> 01:22:40,800

you know where they show up here you

1933

01:22:44,790 --> 01:22:42,400

know what man they're killing each other

1934

01:22:46,709 --> 01:22:44,800

they're shooting projectiles at each

1935

01:22:49,510 --> 01:22:46,719

other they they don't have it together

1936

01:22:51,750 --> 01:22:49,520

the consciousness is messed up let's go

1937

01:22:54,709 --> 01:22:51,760

to that other planet that's a little

1938

01:22:57,510 --> 01:22:54,719

more evolved it's a lot more fun and

1939

01:23:00,629 --> 01:22:57,520

maybe they would interact there

1940

01:23:02,790 --> 01:23:00,639

because they wouldn't have the issues of

1941

01:23:05,030 --> 01:23:02,800

interaction that they have here on earth

1942

01:23:06,950 --> 01:23:05,040

and that's my pandora's box that we're

1943

01:23:10,149 --> 01:23:06,960

blowing the opportunity because we're

1944

01:23:11,590 --> 01:23:10,159

just frankly not that cool

1945

01:23:13,350 --> 01:23:11,600

well that's the other side of the coin

1946

01:23:16,709 --> 01:23:13,360

that could be the that could be the case

1947

01:23:18,950 --> 01:23:16,719

too it could be that the uh that the you

1948

01:23:20,629 --> 01:23:18,960

know the third string stringers are the

1949

01:23:21,430 --> 01:23:20,639

only ones that are here

1950

01:23:23,510 --> 01:23:21,440

and

1951

01:23:25,030 --> 01:23:23,520

you know that they they're so rough with

1952

01:23:27,189 --> 01:23:25,040

us because

1953

01:23:28,790 --> 01:23:27,199

we don't matter enough they don't have

1954

01:23:30,950 --> 01:23:28,800

to take care with us that we don't

1955

01:23:33,270 --> 01:23:30,960

matter enough and they're not going to

1956

01:23:36,070 --> 01:23:33,280

spend the resources of

1957

01:23:37,030 --> 01:23:36,080

coming into contact with us because

1958

01:23:39,030 --> 01:23:37,040

uh

1959

01:23:41,270 --> 01:23:39,040

we're not important and you know they've

1960

01:23:44,149 --> 01:23:41,280

done the minimum they feel ethically

1961

01:23:48,070 --> 01:23:44,159

necessary to do to warn us of our peril

1962

01:23:50,229 --> 01:23:48,080

and then if we don't respond and we we

1963

01:23:51,510 --> 01:23:50,239

we start to have

1964

01:23:53,189 --> 01:23:51,520

things start to get really screwed up

1965

01:23:55,510 --> 01:23:53,199

here they're just going to leave

1966

01:23:57,910 --> 01:23:55,520

yeah we're too much

1967

01:24:00,310 --> 01:23:57,920

we're too much work

1968

01:24:03,510 --> 01:24:00,320

we're either incredibly special

1969

01:24:05,830 --> 01:24:03,520

or completely uninteresting there's no

1970

01:24:08,790 --> 01:24:05,840

middle ground there

1971

01:24:11,910 --> 01:24:08,800

and now what do you make of uh we'll

1972

01:24:14,390 --> 01:24:11,920

continue this after the break um

1973

01:24:17,270 --> 01:24:14,400

uh what do you what do you make of the

1974

01:24:19,189 --> 01:24:17,280

government suddenly uh having this kind

1975

01:24:20,870 --> 01:24:19,199

of public interest in it they've always

1976

01:24:23,430 --> 01:24:20,880

had interest but it's been behind the

1977

01:24:24,390 --> 01:24:23,440

scenes but now it's it's in a public

1978

01:24:26,790 --> 01:24:24,400

forum

1979

01:24:28,470 --> 01:24:26,800

uh there's there's got to be ultimately

1980

01:24:31,110 --> 01:24:28,480

something going on here and end game

1981

01:24:33,350 --> 01:24:31,120

what do you think that is well what's

1982

01:24:35,350 --> 01:24:33,360

they've what they've revealed here is

1983

01:24:36,629 --> 01:24:35,360

the tip of the tip of the tip of the

1984

01:24:38,790 --> 01:24:36,639

iceberg

1985

01:24:41,110 --> 01:24:38,800

there's a lot more going on under the

1986

01:24:42,830 --> 01:24:41,120

surface i can assure you

1987

01:24:45,030 --> 01:24:42,840

for certain

1988

01:24:47,350 --> 01:24:45,040

uh and

1989

01:24:49,510 --> 01:24:47,360

one of the things that

1990

01:24:51,830 --> 01:24:49,520

one of the problems they have is

1991

01:24:53,590 --> 01:24:51,840

the records have been poorly kept and

1992

01:24:55,189 --> 01:24:53,600

they're not very clear records going

1993

01:24:58,390 --> 01:24:55,199

back into the past

1994

01:25:00,149 --> 01:24:58,400

as to why it's happening now

1995

01:25:02,870 --> 01:25:00,159

well

1996

01:25:03,669 --> 01:25:02,880

i think it has probably got something to

1997

01:25:06,550 --> 01:25:03,679

do

1998

01:25:08,790 --> 01:25:06,560

with the crisis the planet is facing

1999

01:25:10,550 --> 01:25:08,800

and that there's going to be some kind

2000

01:25:12,390 --> 01:25:10,560

of an attempt on

2001

01:25:16,390 --> 01:25:12,400

their part to

2002

01:25:20,709 --> 01:25:16,400

become more in evidence but right now uh

2003

01:25:22,950 --> 01:25:20,719

the government is very scared of

2004

01:25:24,550 --> 01:25:22,960

basically of one thing

2005

01:25:25,350 --> 01:25:24,560

of admitting

2006

01:25:27,910 --> 01:25:25,360

that

2007

01:25:29,350 --> 01:25:27,920

the abductions happened

2008

01:25:32,950 --> 01:25:29,360

there was nothing that they could do

2009

01:25:35,590 --> 01:25:32,960

about them and they don't understand it

2010

01:25:36,470 --> 01:25:35,600

that is the one thing they don't want to

2011

01:25:38,870 --> 01:25:36,480

admit

2012

01:25:40,950 --> 01:25:38,880

they don't they do not want to say

2013

01:25:43,270 --> 01:25:40,960

that the air force

2014

01:25:45,430 --> 01:25:43,280

could not defend us from this threat

2015

01:25:48,870 --> 01:25:45,440

from above

2016

01:25:50,310 --> 01:25:48,880

and that it therefore lied to us about

2017

01:25:52,870 --> 01:25:50,320

the threat

2018

01:25:56,870 --> 01:25:52,880

they can't say that they can never say

2019

01:26:00,470 --> 01:25:56,880

that so no matter what they do disclose

2020

01:26:03,990 --> 01:26:02,310

that makes a lot of sense you know that

2021

01:26:04,870 --> 01:26:04,000

makes a lot of sense

2022

01:26:07,030 --> 01:26:04,880

and

2023

01:26:10,070 --> 01:26:07,040

um the

2024

01:26:11,590 --> 01:26:10,080

is it is it is it misinformation is it

2025

01:26:13,590 --> 01:26:11,600

disinformation

2026

01:26:15,990 --> 01:26:13,600

to have uh

2027

01:26:19,510 --> 01:26:16,000

um you know like war the worlds right we

2028

01:26:23,110 --> 01:26:19,520

defeat the invaders with uh a pathogen

2029

01:26:25,510 --> 01:26:23,120

you know with a virus or you know

2030

01:26:27,110 --> 01:26:25,520

our guerrilla factions after they've

2031

01:26:29,189 --> 01:26:27,120

blown up all the cities in the world

2032

01:26:32,070 --> 01:26:29,199

that were able to band together in the

2033

01:26:34,470 --> 01:26:32,080

woods with a homemade

2034

01:26:38,229 --> 01:26:34,480

homemade molotov cocktail listen they

2035

01:26:39,510 --> 01:26:38,239

are so far beyond where we are

2036

01:26:42,149 --> 01:26:39,520

that

2037

01:26:43,270 --> 01:26:42,159

they're they're not even in this space

2038

01:26:45,669 --> 01:26:43,280

right

2039

01:26:47,510 --> 01:26:45,679

conflict with us at all

2040

01:26:49,350 --> 01:26:47,520

i mean it may look like it then they may

2041

01:26:51,030 --> 01:26:49,360

very well be in conflict with each other

2042

01:26:52,709 --> 01:26:51,040

like linda thinks

2043

01:26:54,070 --> 01:26:52,719

but uh

2044

01:26:56,390 --> 01:26:54,080

they are not

2045

01:26:58,470 --> 01:26:56,400

they are in complete and

2046

01:27:00,550 --> 01:26:58,480

total control

2047

01:27:03,189 --> 01:27:00,560

of everything

2048

01:27:05,830 --> 01:27:03,199

that is public about them on planet

2049

01:27:08,709 --> 01:27:05,840

earth and everything that is thought

2050

01:27:09,830 --> 01:27:08,719

about them behind the scenes they are in

2051
01:27:14,149 --> 01:27:09,840
control

2052
01:27:16,310 --> 01:27:14,159
people who do not understand how to deal

2053
01:27:17,990 --> 01:27:16,320
with that which is many of the people in

2054
01:27:19,270 --> 01:27:18,000
the government do not have any idea how

2055
01:27:22,070 --> 01:27:19,280
to deal with that

2056
01:27:23,510 --> 01:27:22,080
and therefore these people do their

2057
01:27:26,790 --> 01:27:23,520
bidding

2058
01:27:29,750 --> 01:27:26,800
imagining that they are creating policy

2059
01:27:31,750 --> 01:27:29,760
on their own when they are not

2060
01:27:33,750 --> 01:27:31,760
does

2061
01:27:35,430 --> 01:27:33,760
are you comfortable with that

2062
01:27:37,030 --> 01:27:35,440
i mean it does that

2063
01:27:39,110 --> 01:27:37,040

what choice do we have i'm either

2064

01:27:40,550 --> 01:27:39,120

comfortable with it or what am i going

2065

01:27:42,870 --> 01:27:40,560

to do

2066

01:27:44,709 --> 01:27:42,880

go ah go after him with a spear and

2067

01:27:47,750 --> 01:27:44,719

shake my spear at him like i used to do

2068

01:27:49,270 --> 01:27:47,760

when i was a little boy apparently

2069

01:27:50,950 --> 01:27:49,280

no i don't think so there's nothing we

2070

01:27:52,550 --> 01:27:50,960

can do about that they're they're going

2071

01:27:53,590 --> 01:27:52,560

to do this their way

2072

01:27:55,830 --> 01:27:53,600

and

2073

01:27:57,030 --> 01:27:55,840

whatever they do

2074

01:27:59,350 --> 01:27:57,040

is going to be

2075

01:28:02,870 --> 01:27:59,360

basically their decision we're not going

2076

01:28:04,950 --> 01:28:02,880

to be able to disclose a single thing

2077

01:28:06,310 --> 01:28:04,960

about them that they don't want the

2078

01:28:09,750 --> 01:28:06,320

public to know

2079

01:28:12,870 --> 01:28:09,760

they are in absolute total control

2080

01:28:14,709 --> 01:28:12,880

of every detail of that no matter what

2081

01:28:16,550 --> 01:28:14,719

the congress says no matter what the

2082

01:28:17,910 --> 01:28:16,560

intelligence people say no matter what

2083

01:28:20,950 --> 01:28:17,920

anyone says

2084

01:28:21,750 --> 01:28:20,960

it's their ballgame from beginning to

2085

01:28:24,310 --> 01:28:21,760

end

2086

01:28:27,350 --> 01:28:24,320

did did did our government blow it

2087

01:28:29,750 --> 01:28:27,360

though you know like yeah we did i think

2088

01:28:30,790 --> 01:28:29,760

that a basic mistake was made very early

2089

01:28:31,669 --> 01:28:30,800

on

2090

01:28:34,070 --> 01:28:31,679

when

2091

01:28:35,910 --> 01:28:34,080

it was initially given to the military

2092

01:28:37,110 --> 01:28:35,920

very understandably

2093

01:28:39,910 --> 01:28:37,120

when a

2094

01:28:42,149 --> 01:28:39,920

an unknown object crashes

2095

01:28:45,030 --> 01:28:42,159

within 30 miles of the most sensitive

2096

01:28:47,910 --> 01:28:45,040

military base in the world the only base

2097

01:28:49,189 --> 01:28:47,920

that that can deliver an atomic attack

2098

01:28:51,430 --> 01:28:49,199

to russia

2099

01:28:54,390 --> 01:28:51,440

at a time when russia's got four and a

2100

01:28:56,709 --> 01:28:54,400

half million soldiers aching to sweep

2101

01:28:58,310 --> 01:28:56,719

across western europe and take the whole

2102

01:29:00,790 --> 01:28:58,320

continent

2103

01:29:02,629 --> 01:29:00,800

and suddenly some unknown craft crashes

2104

01:29:05,430 --> 01:29:02,639

near there especially

2105

01:29:08,229 --> 01:29:05,440

because we don't actually have that many

2106

01:29:10,709 --> 01:29:08,239

nuclear weapons we can't really deliver

2107

01:29:12,950 --> 01:29:10,719

a very big blue so

2108

01:29:14,709 --> 01:29:12,960

yeah it ended up immediately in the

2109

01:29:15,830 --> 01:29:14,719

hands of the military

2110

01:29:18,870 --> 01:29:15,840

but when

2111

01:29:20,870 --> 01:29:18,880

in arthur eckson the uh was a friend of

2112

01:29:22,390 --> 01:29:20,880

my family

2113

01:29:25,510 --> 01:29:22,400

who was

2114

01:29:28,149 --> 01:29:25,520

commandant at right pat for a long time

2115

01:29:30,629 --> 01:29:28,159

and who was present when the debris and

2116

01:29:31,910 --> 01:29:30,639

the bodies were brought in to from

2117

01:29:34,629 --> 01:29:31,920

roswell

2118

01:29:36,950 --> 01:29:34,639

to to to the air material command when

2119

01:29:38,950 --> 01:29:36,960

it was called right air force base july

2120

01:29:42,870 --> 01:29:38,960

of 1947

2121

01:29:44,950 --> 01:29:42,880

said everyone from truman on down knew

2122

01:29:47,830 --> 01:29:44,960

that this was not of that what we had

2123

01:29:50,709 --> 01:29:47,840

found was not of this world within 24

2124

01:29:54,629 --> 01:29:50,719

hours of our finding it

2125

01:29:56,950 --> 01:29:54,639

as soon as truman knew that

2126
01:30:00,149 --> 01:29:56,960
he should have

2127
01:30:03,110 --> 01:30:00,159
said to the military stand down

2128
01:30:04,310 --> 01:30:03,120
do not shoot do not threaten do not

2129
01:30:07,189 --> 01:30:04,320
resist

2130
01:30:09,669 --> 01:30:07,199
and given it over to scientists

2131
01:30:12,629 --> 01:30:09,679
social scientists and anthropologists

2132
01:30:15,510 --> 01:30:12,639
and experts in culture

2133
01:30:17,189 --> 01:30:15,520
but he didn't do that he added a

2134
01:30:20,070 --> 01:30:17,199
scientific team

2135
01:30:23,270 --> 01:30:20,080
and left it in the hands of the military

2136
01:30:25,189 --> 01:30:23,280
and the military had an obligation

2137
01:30:27,430 --> 01:30:25,199
to defend us

2138
01:30:30,229 --> 01:30:27,440

from threats from above the in

2139

01:30:33,030 --> 01:30:30,239

particular the air force

2140

01:30:36,470 --> 01:30:33,040

and they attempted to do that

2141

01:30:39,110 --> 01:30:36,480

and they initiated hostilities

2142

01:30:40,229 --> 01:30:39,120

years ago one of the blonde people said

2143

01:30:43,030 --> 01:30:40,239

to me

2144

01:30:45,189 --> 01:30:43,040

that if you start a war with the graves

2145

01:30:49,990 --> 01:30:45,199

they will never let you stop

2146

01:30:52,629 --> 01:30:51,750

where we are that's where we are and

2147

01:30:57,110 --> 01:30:52,639

it's

2148

01:30:59,030 --> 01:30:57,120

understand the president united states

2149

01:31:01,030 --> 01:30:59,040

facing something like this

2150

01:31:04,070 --> 01:31:01,040

and thinking

2151
01:31:05,669 --> 01:31:04,080
what what if i stand the military down

2152
01:31:07,430 --> 01:31:05,679
and they just end up in everybody's

2153
01:31:10,470 --> 01:31:07,440
bedroom

2154
01:31:12,709 --> 01:31:10,480
you know yeah you understand his dilemma

2155
01:31:14,470 --> 01:31:12,719
a horrible dilemma

2156
01:31:16,790 --> 01:31:14,480
and i understand his reasoning is what

2157
01:31:17,590 --> 01:31:16,800
he did but it was still

2158
01:31:20,070 --> 01:31:17,600
not

2159
01:31:22,870 --> 01:31:20,080
the right thing to do it was a mistake

2160
01:31:24,790 --> 01:31:22,880
and one i probably i think anyone would

2161
01:31:26,229 --> 01:31:24,800
have made the same mistake

2162
01:31:28,950 --> 01:31:26,239
let's take our break right here our

2163
01:31:31,270 --> 01:31:28,960

guest tonight whitley strieber

2164

01:31:33,030 --> 01:31:31,280

what a week we have coming up on fade to

2165

01:31:34,950 --> 01:31:33,040

black i am your host jimmy church

2166

01:31:37,830 --> 01:31:34,960

tonight is communion

2167

01:31:39,669 --> 01:31:37,840

2.0 more with whitley when we come back

2168

01:31:48,040 --> 01:31:39,679

after this short break

2169

01:31:48,050 --> 01:31:53,830

[Music]

2170

01:31:59,270 --> 01:31:56,170

me

2171

01:32:02,390 --> 01:31:59,280

[Music]

2172

01:32:04,590 --> 01:32:02,400

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2173

01:32:07,189 --> 01:32:04,600

you're listening to fade to black

2174

01:32:09,350 --> 01:32:07,199

[Applause]

2175

01:32:10,870 --> 01:32:09,360

you're listening to jimmy church and

2176
01:32:16,010 --> 01:32:10,880
fade to black

2177
01:32:16,020 --> 01:32:25,580
[Applause]

2178
01:32:29,830 --> 01:32:27,830
[Music]

2179
01:32:32,229 --> 01:32:29,840
the believer is the chilling true story

2180
01:32:34,550 --> 01:32:32,239
of dr john mack a renowned harvard

2181
01:32:37,110 --> 01:32:34,560
psychiatrist and pulitzer prize winner

2182
01:32:39,830 --> 01:32:37,120
this is a outreach program from the

2183
01:32:42,229 --> 01:32:39,840
cosmos to the consciously impaired he

2184
01:32:45,189 --> 01:32:42,239
risked it all to investigate human

2185
01:32:47,830 --> 01:32:45,199
encounters with alia the believer

2186
01:32:50,070 --> 01:32:47,840
alien encounters hard science and the

2187
01:32:51,990 --> 01:32:50,080
passion of john mack written by

2188
01:32:54,229 --> 01:32:52,000

award-winning former new york times

2189

01:32:56,310 --> 01:32:54,239

journalist and author ralph blumenthal

2190

01:32:57,910 --> 01:32:56,320

now available in paperback from high

2191

01:33:00,149 --> 01:32:57,920

road books

2192

01:33:02,070 --> 01:33:00,159

introducing the game changer blend from

2193

01:33:04,629 --> 01:33:02,080

river moon coffee that delivers a

2194

01:33:07,590 --> 01:33:04,639

customized blend made specifically for

2195

01:33:10,629 --> 01:33:07,600

the fader knots if the game is rigged

2196

01:33:13,510 --> 01:33:10,639

change the game it's a boulder cup with

2197

01:33:15,669 --> 01:33:13,520

some bite game changer is the coffee of

2198

01:33:18,070 --> 01:33:15,679

choice for those that prefer an organic

2199

01:33:21,590 --> 01:33:18,080

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

2200

01:33:23,910 --> 01:33:21,600

milder but it's still dark with wild

2201

01:33:26,550 --> 01:33:23,920

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

2202

01:33:28,870 --> 01:33:26,560

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

2203

01:33:31,510 --> 01:33:28,880

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

2204

01:33:34,790 --> 01:33:31,520

to start your day as an after dinner

2205

01:33:37,669 --> 01:33:34,800

coffee or anywhere in between artisan

2206

01:33:40,229 --> 01:33:37,679

small batch roasted to perfection usda

2207

01:33:42,629 --> 01:33:40,239

certified organic all river moon coffee

2208

01:33:45,430 --> 01:33:42,639

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

2209

01:33:47,590 --> 01:33:45,440

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

2210

01:33:51,430 --> 01:33:47,600

click on the banners over on our site

2211

01:33:53,590 --> 01:33:51,440

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2212

01:33:56,310 --> 01:33:53,600

off of your order today

2213

01:33:58,390 --> 01:33:56,320

rivermooncoffee.com

2214

01:34:01,030 --> 01:33:58,400

do you want to be an official fate or

2215

01:34:03,350 --> 01:34:01,040

not of course you do this is jimmy

2216

01:34:04,550 --> 01:34:03,360

church of fade to black just go to our

2217

01:34:07,030 --> 01:34:04,560

membership section at

2218

01:34:09,030 --> 01:34:07,040

jimmychurchradio.com

2219

01:34:10,870 --> 01:34:09,040

fader knots when you think about the

2220

01:34:12,790 --> 01:34:10,880

future of our country and where we're

2221

01:34:15,830 --> 01:34:12,800

headed do you wonder about the food

2222

01:34:17,990 --> 01:34:15,840

supply i do disruptions in the food

2223

01:34:20,790 --> 01:34:18,000

supply chain could be disastrous and

2224

01:34:22,790 --> 01:34:20,800

they usually occur with little warning

2225

01:34:25,830 --> 01:34:22,800

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2226

01:34:28,790 --> 01:34:25,840

today is to stockpile emergency food

2227

01:34:31,590 --> 01:34:28,800

water and other essentials i personally

2228

01:34:33,910 --> 01:34:31,600

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2229

01:34:36,470 --> 01:34:33,920

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2230

01:34:38,950 --> 01:34:36,480

company serving millions of customers

2231

01:34:41,590 --> 01:34:38,960

for more than a decade in fact they're

2232

01:34:44,470 --> 01:34:41,600

the only source my family trusts for our

2233

01:34:47,590 --> 01:34:44,480

preparedness plan you should too

2234

01:34:50,070 --> 01:34:47,600

right now save 20 off a full four week

2235

01:34:53,669 --> 01:34:50,080

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2236

01:34:57,390 --> 01:34:53,679

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2237

01:34:59,590 --> 01:34:57,400

doesn't it especially now so go to

2238

01:35:01,149 --> 01:34:59,600

preparedwithjimmy.com and get ready

2239

01:35:03,350 --> 01:35:01,159

that's

2240

01:35:04,229 --> 01:35:03,360

preparedwithjimmy.com there's no time to

2241

01:35:06,790 --> 01:35:04,239

lose

2242

01:35:09,830 --> 01:35:06,800

do it now

2243

01:35:12,070 --> 01:35:09,840

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2244

01:35:15,189 --> 01:35:12,080

talkstreamlive.com

2245

01:35:17,430 --> 01:35:15,199

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2246

01:35:19,350 --> 01:35:17,440

the best streaming talk shows find your

2247

01:35:22,229 --> 01:35:19,360

favorite talkers and discover some new

2248

01:35:24,310 --> 01:35:22,239

ones it's free readily available online

2249

01:35:26,390 --> 01:35:24,320

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2250

01:35:28,950 --> 01:35:26,400

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2251

01:35:30,750 --> 01:35:28,960

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2252

01:35:32,870 --> 01:35:30,760

easier just go to

2253

01:35:35,109 --> 01:35:32,880

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2254

01:35:38,070 --> 01:35:35,119

the free apps from google play or the

2255

01:35:41,270 --> 01:35:38,080

itunes app store

2256

01:35:43,200 --> 01:35:41,280

you listen to us and we listen to you

2257

01:35:45,830 --> 01:35:43,210

and so does the cia

2258

01:35:47,830 --> 01:35:45,840

[Music]

2259

01:35:49,590 --> 01:35:47,840

hi i'm ray sobbs and i'm here to tell

2260

01:35:51,590 --> 01:35:49,600

you about something i really think

2261

01:35:53,830 --> 01:35:51,600

you're gonna like the nx network is a

2262

01:35:56,310 --> 01:35:53,840

part of a larger group called annex

2263

01:35:58,950 --> 01:35:56,320

media and one of the things we offer is

2264

01:36:01,109 --> 01:35:58,960

the quarterly on x magazine which is

2265

01:36:03,910 --> 01:36:01,119

available both in print and digital

2266

01:36:06,390 --> 01:36:03,920

formats this amazing magazine covers all

2267

01:36:08,950 --> 01:36:06,400

aspects of the unexplained and makes for

2268

01:36:10,629 --> 01:36:08,960

a great coffee table periodical that is

2269

01:36:13,109 --> 01:36:10,639

certain to spark enlightening

2270

01:36:14,629 --> 01:36:13,119

conversations in your living rooms we

2271

01:36:17,310 --> 01:36:14,639

invite you to check out the latest

2272

01:36:19,910 --> 01:36:17,320

digital issue for free just go to

2273

01:36:22,070 --> 01:36:19,920

unexnetwork.com forward slash membership

2274

01:36:24,229 --> 01:36:22,080

and fill out your free membership with

2275

01:36:26,950 --> 01:36:24,239

your name and email and become a new

2276

01:36:29,030 --> 01:36:26,960

free member the new summer issue is now

2277

01:36:31,270 --> 01:36:29,040

available and the theme is time

2278

01:36:33,270 --> 01:36:31,280

anomalies which includes a feature

2279

01:36:36,390 --> 01:36:33,280

article written by our managing editor

2280

01:36:38,590 --> 01:36:36,400

lee spiegel just go to unexnetwork.com

2281

01:36:40,550 --> 01:36:38,600

forward slash memberships that's

2282

01:36:43,189 --> 01:36:40,560

unexnetwork.com forward slash

2283

01:36:48,149 --> 01:36:43,199

memberships and get your free e-copy of

2284

01:36:55,030 --> 01:36:50,229

you are listening to fade to black with

2285

01:37:00,470 --> 01:36:57,510

hi i'm lisa vance you're listening to

2286

01:37:03,270 --> 01:37:00,480

jimmy church this is revolution the

2287

01:37:06,550 --> 01:37:03,280

revolution will not be televised the

2288

01:37:09,620 --> 01:37:06,560

revolution is on radio

2289

01:37:29,190 --> 01:37:27,830

[Music]

2290

01:37:44,930 --> 01:37:29,200

so

2291

01:37:44,940 --> 01:37:49,350

[Music]

2292

01:37:52,709 --> 01:37:51,430

welcome back fade to black i am your

2293

01:37:55,189 --> 01:37:52,719

host jimmy church tonight whitney

2294

01:37:57,270 --> 01:37:55,199

strieber is with us again we've got a

2295

01:37:58,550 --> 01:37:57,280

really amazing week uh this week

2296

01:38:00,790 --> 01:37:58,560

tomorrow night

2297

01:38:04,229 --> 01:38:00,800

uh the guest is me and i'm going to do a

2298

01:38:06,149 --> 01:38:04,239

presentation on our humans e.t it's not

2299

01:38:07,990 --> 01:38:06,159

going to be what you think maybe it is

2300

01:38:10,470 --> 01:38:08,000

but that's tomorrow night wednesday's

2301

01:38:13,189 --> 01:38:10,480

richard dolan thursday is linda moulton

2302

01:38:16,709 --> 01:38:13,199

howe tonight it is whitley strieber

2303

01:38:19,270 --> 01:38:16,719

and uh whitley okay um

2304

01:38:21,590 --> 01:38:19,280

i'm gonna oh

2305

01:38:24,709 --> 01:38:21,600

you know i'm gonna let everybody know uh

2306

01:38:26,709 --> 01:38:24,719

when i write whitley in email

2307

01:38:28,070 --> 01:38:26,719

i i am

2308

01:38:29,189 --> 01:38:28,080

always

2309

01:38:33,189 --> 01:38:29,199

conscious

2310

01:38:37,070 --> 01:38:33,199

of i'm writing a writer

2311

01:38:40,629 --> 01:38:37,080

i i look at every period comma

2312

01:38:42,950 --> 01:38:40,639

apostrophe verb noun

2313

01:38:45,189 --> 01:38:42,960

yeah so do i jimmy at your emails but

2314

01:38:47,030 --> 01:38:45,199

only yours everybody else can do

2315

01:38:50,790 --> 01:38:47,040

everything they want i'm waiting for the

2316

01:38:53,669 --> 01:38:50,800

grade to come back jimmy b minus

2317

01:38:55,750 --> 01:38:53,679

b minus b minus you got to up your game

2318

01:38:59,270 --> 01:38:55,760

church you wish

2319

01:39:00,310 --> 01:38:59,280

so um i wanted to ask you this though

2320

01:39:01,189 --> 01:39:00,320

um

2321

01:39:04,229 --> 01:39:01,199

uh

2322

01:39:04,950 --> 01:39:04,239

in your best estimation

2323

01:39:08,390 --> 01:39:04,960

uh

2324

01:39:10,790 --> 01:39:08,400

are we are are the visitors and other

2325

01:39:12,790 --> 01:39:10,800

visitors not just your visitors other

2326

01:39:15,510 --> 01:39:12,800

are they are they

2327

01:39:17,270 --> 01:39:15,520

physical like this in other words do

2328

01:39:19,109 --> 01:39:17,280

they need nourishment do they eat are

2329

01:39:21,830 --> 01:39:19,119

they energy beings

2330

01:39:24,550 --> 01:39:21,840

um are they are they appearing physical

2331

01:39:26,629 --> 01:39:24,560

but they're not maybe a holographic i

2332

01:39:28,390 --> 01:39:26,639

don't know what i'm suggesting here

2333

01:39:29,669 --> 01:39:28,400

but um

2334

01:39:31,510 --> 01:39:29,679

what

2335

01:39:33,750 --> 01:39:31,520

is it a physical

2336

01:39:37,830 --> 01:39:33,760

you know do they need to drink water

2337

01:39:40,229 --> 01:39:37,840

right what what what what is going on

2338

01:39:42,629 --> 01:39:40,239

this is one of the great enigmas of the

2339

01:39:46,070 --> 01:39:42,639

thing because general exon

2340

01:39:49,030 --> 01:39:46,080

said to family members that he held

2341

01:39:50,470 --> 01:39:49,040

the body of one in his arms

2342

01:39:53,750 --> 01:39:50,480

and

2343

01:39:55,109 --> 01:39:53,760

if he held its body in his arms

2344

01:39:57,030 --> 01:39:55,119

then

2345

01:39:59,109 --> 01:39:57,040

that's a physical being

2346

01:40:02,149 --> 01:39:59,119

well how do you feed it but

2347

01:40:03,030 --> 01:40:02,159

when when they come in here

2348

01:40:08,310 --> 01:40:03,040

they will

2349

01:40:11,350 --> 01:40:08,320

wake me up and they shaking all kinds of

2350

01:40:12,070 --> 01:40:11,360

things all without

2351
01:40:15,669 --> 01:40:12,080

just

2352
01:40:17,750 --> 01:40:15,679

visible

2353
01:40:19,990 --> 01:40:17,760

very briefly

2354
01:40:20,830 --> 01:40:20,000

if if at all

2355
01:40:25,590 --> 01:40:20,840

and

2356
01:40:28,870 --> 01:40:25,600

was it

2357
01:40:30,709 --> 01:40:28,880
something else that crashed at roswell

2358
01:40:31,669 --> 01:40:30,719
and what we know now because i'm not the

2359
01:40:33,350 --> 01:40:31,679
only

2360
01:40:35,990 --> 01:40:33,360
close encounter witness who's still in

2361
01:40:38,310 --> 01:40:36,000
contact with them who's it's this way

2362
01:40:41,510 --> 01:40:38,320
with it's this way with all of us

2363
01:40:43,189 --> 01:40:41,520

it's semi-physical at best

2364

01:40:46,629 --> 01:40:43,199

there's a physical

2365

01:40:48,070 --> 01:40:46,639

kind of override to it but it's not

2366

01:40:49,030 --> 01:40:48,080

uh

2367

01:40:51,750 --> 01:40:49,040

it's

2368

01:40:53,750 --> 01:40:51,760

i wouldn't i can't imagine them

2369

01:40:54,950 --> 01:40:53,760

like sitting down to dinner or anything

2370

01:40:57,030 --> 01:40:54,960

like that

2371

01:40:57,910 --> 01:40:57,040

i mean i often wonder do they have spare

2372

01:40:59,750 --> 01:40:57,920

time

2373

01:41:01,830 --> 01:40:59,760

in which case what do they do in their

2374

01:41:04,070 --> 01:41:01,840

spare time i mean they play games i've

2375

01:41:06,070 --> 01:41:04,080

never seen any i've never heard any

2376
01:41:08,629 --> 01:41:06,080
music i've never seen any art i've never

2377
01:41:09,590 --> 01:41:08,639
seen any written things anything like

2378
01:41:11,109 --> 01:41:09,600
that

2379
01:41:13,109 --> 01:41:11,119
they just seem

2380
01:41:14,070 --> 01:41:13,119
and linda will tell you that she thinks

2381
01:41:18,310 --> 01:41:14,080
the

2382
01:41:20,470 --> 01:41:18,320
but i don't at all i mean i think that

2383
01:41:22,229 --> 01:41:20,480
there are tall ones that are very far

2384
01:41:24,629 --> 01:41:22,239
from robotic

2385
01:41:27,030 --> 01:41:24,639
and i just

2386
01:41:29,030 --> 01:41:27,040
and there are there are forms that i've

2387
01:41:31,669 --> 01:41:29,040
never even talked about

2388
01:41:33,990 --> 01:41:31,679

that are incredibly dynamic and

2389

01:41:36,229 --> 01:41:34,000

different from i've never talked about

2390

01:41:38,950 --> 01:41:36,239

them because they don't appear in any of

2391

01:41:41,830 --> 01:41:38,960

the literature and uh i don't want to

2392

01:41:43,990 --> 01:41:41,840

talk about them because

2393

01:41:45,590 --> 01:41:44,000

you know i'd rather if people say

2394

01:41:47,510 --> 01:41:45,600

they've seen this

2395

01:41:50,790 --> 01:41:47,520

then i know there's something

2396

01:41:52,790 --> 01:41:50,800

in that person's experience that's real

2397

01:41:54,390 --> 01:41:52,800

because i have seen things that i've

2398

01:41:56,229 --> 01:41:54,400

never seen talked about let me put it

2399

01:41:58,390 --> 01:41:56,239

that way that's why i don't talk about

2400

01:42:00,470 --> 01:41:58,400

all the things i've seen

2401

01:42:03,430 --> 01:42:00,480

um

2402

01:42:05,350 --> 01:42:03,440

but as to their level of physicality my

2403

01:42:08,550 --> 01:42:05,360

best guess is

2404

01:42:10,950 --> 01:42:08,560

that there are some here

2405

01:42:14,149 --> 01:42:10,960

who are physical

2406

01:42:16,470 --> 01:42:14,159

and there are others who can be physical

2407

01:42:18,470 --> 01:42:16,480

if they wish

2408

01:42:20,709 --> 01:42:18,480

and

2409

01:42:23,990 --> 01:42:20,719

there are others that

2410

01:42:25,270 --> 01:42:24,000

only touch the physical world very

2411

01:42:28,390 --> 01:42:25,280

slightly

2412

01:42:31,189 --> 01:42:28,400

and i do think that we have souls

2413

01:42:33,990 --> 01:42:31,199

and that this is probably more important

2414

01:42:36,070 --> 01:42:34,000

at that level than it is at this one we

2415

01:42:38,470 --> 01:42:36,080

think about the physical level

2416

01:42:40,149 --> 01:42:38,480

and that's because that's where we are

2417

01:42:42,950 --> 01:42:40,159

when you die you will not be in this

2418

01:42:45,669 --> 01:42:42,960

level anymore and the level you are in

2419

01:42:47,910 --> 01:42:45,679

it will turn out that this is

2420

01:42:49,750 --> 01:42:47,920

much more fully expressed than it is

2421

01:42:52,470 --> 01:42:49,760

here

2422

01:42:54,950 --> 01:42:52,480

has um and i'm not being facetious i'm

2423

01:42:57,350 --> 01:42:54,960

not cracking jokes

2424

01:43:00,390 --> 01:42:57,360

but has a visitor ever said to you you

2425

01:43:02,390 --> 01:43:00,400

know what i gotta go it's dinner time

2426

01:43:04,629 --> 01:43:02,400

right absolutely not

2427

01:43:09,830 --> 01:43:04,639

really absolutely not they haven't

2428

01:43:11,830 --> 01:43:09,840

raided your refrigerator or or said

2429

01:43:15,109 --> 01:43:11,840

yeah i i had a

2430

01:43:16,149 --> 01:43:15,119

i had someone um you know we had a

2431

01:43:18,950 --> 01:43:16,159

a very

2432

01:43:21,830 --> 01:43:18,960

scary thing happen here in april

2433

01:43:23,669 --> 01:43:21,840

where someone came in i went i

2434

01:43:26,310 --> 01:43:23,679

usually exercise early in the morning

2435

01:43:28,390 --> 01:43:26,320

and i was not at the house

2436

01:43:30,229 --> 01:43:28,400

and i came back and a bunch of drawers

2437

01:43:33,270 --> 01:43:30,239

had been opened

2438

01:43:34,870 --> 01:43:33,280

and it was really scary

2439

01:43:36,870 --> 01:43:34,880

because someone had gotten in here they

2440

01:43:38,790 --> 01:43:36,880

hadn't broken in they'd gotten in i

2441

01:43:40,629 --> 01:43:38,800

called the cops and the

2442

01:43:43,510 --> 01:43:40,639

policeman said well what was your door

2443

01:43:45,510 --> 01:43:43,520

locked i said well yeah they lock in the

2444

01:43:47,590 --> 01:43:45,520

door handle he said you know how long it

2445

01:43:48,950 --> 01:43:47,600

would take me to open that door

2446

01:43:50,070 --> 01:43:48,960

two seconds

2447

01:43:51,990 --> 01:43:50,080

no he said

2448

01:43:54,149 --> 01:43:52,000

90 seconds at most it was actually a

2449

01:43:57,030 --> 01:43:54,159

fairly high quality lock on the door

2450

01:43:58,470 --> 01:43:57,040

handle 90 seconds at most

2451

01:43:59,830 --> 01:43:58,480

so therefore you're

2452

01:44:01,910 --> 01:43:59,840

you don't you can't think of your door

2453

01:44:04,070 --> 01:44:01,920

as having been locked it wasn't locked

2454

01:44:06,310 --> 01:44:04,080

so they didn't need to break it down

2455

01:44:08,950 --> 01:44:06,320

they did it just to mess with your head

2456

01:44:10,070 --> 01:44:08,960

no no no oh this went on this was just

2457

01:44:11,830 --> 01:44:10,080

the beginning

2458

01:44:14,070 --> 01:44:11,840

i mean let you know that they were there

2459

01:44:16,149 --> 01:44:14,080

you know here's the thing

2460

01:44:18,470 --> 01:44:16,159

here's the contradictory weird thing

2461

01:44:22,229 --> 01:44:18,480

about it they let me know they

2462

01:44:22,950 --> 01:44:22,239

were here they didn't take anything

2463

01:44:27,030 --> 01:44:22,960

but

2464

01:44:29,270 --> 01:44:27,040

that was on a thursday

2465

01:44:31,669 --> 01:44:29,280

the next saturday i'm sitting in a park

2466

01:44:32,830 --> 01:44:31,679

i'm enjoying my life

2467

01:44:35,109 --> 01:44:32,840

i'm with

2468

01:44:37,109 --> 01:44:35,119

friends and suddenly something comes

2469

01:44:39,030 --> 01:44:37,119

into my head whitley you need to look at

2470

01:44:41,590 --> 01:44:39,040

the website

2471

01:44:43,590 --> 01:44:41,600

and i think what i you know or i'm going

2472

01:44:45,109 --> 01:44:43,600

to look at the website so i open my

2473

01:44:46,229 --> 01:44:45,119

phone i go into the back end of the

2474

01:44:48,790 --> 01:44:46,239

website

2475

01:44:51,590 --> 01:44:48,800

and just as i do that i see

2476

01:44:54,070 --> 01:44:51,600

someone trying to to come in with one of

2477

01:44:55,669 --> 01:44:54,080

the admin usernames

2478

01:44:57,590 --> 01:44:55,679

only they can't get in because they

2479

01:44:58,709 --> 01:44:57,600

don't have the password and it's just

2480

01:44:59,910 --> 01:44:58,719

shooting

2481

01:45:01,910 --> 01:44:59,920

you can see

2482

01:45:04,310 --> 01:45:01,920

that they're trying one password after

2483

01:45:06,790 --> 01:45:04,320

another very quickly and i thought my

2484

01:45:08,550 --> 01:45:06,800

god there's someone brute forcing a

2485

01:45:10,870 --> 01:45:08,560

username

2486

01:45:13,350 --> 01:45:10,880

so i call the webmaster and i you know

2487

01:45:15,750 --> 01:45:13,360

usernames or we don't broadcast our pat

2488

01:45:17,910 --> 01:45:15,760

our admin usernames of course

2489

01:45:20,550 --> 01:45:17,920

i said so someone's brute forcing an

2490

01:45:23,830 --> 01:45:20,560

admin username so we start chasing them

2491

01:45:26,470 --> 01:45:23,840

down and we have the ability to

2492

01:45:29,030 --> 01:45:26,480

to isolate someone's access we can get

2493

01:45:31,350 --> 01:45:29,040

their ip address and make it impossible

2494

01:45:33,830 --> 01:45:31,360

for them to reach the website so we're

2495

01:45:36,470 --> 01:45:33,840

doing that and it's more and more coming

2496

01:45:38,709 --> 01:45:36,480

and more and more admin usernames

2497

01:45:41,189 --> 01:45:38,719

so finally we pull

2498

01:45:42,709 --> 01:45:41,199

he pulls all of the emitting usernames

2499

01:45:44,950 --> 01:45:42,719

from the back end

2500

01:45:46,470 --> 01:45:44,960

we generate new completely different

2501

01:45:48,709 --> 01:45:46,480

usernames

2502

01:45:51,270 --> 01:45:48,719

and passwords on the back end so there's

2503

01:45:54,310 --> 01:45:51,280

no one typing in this into the front end

2504

01:45:56,709 --> 01:45:54,320

and the attack stops

2505

01:45:58,470 --> 01:45:56,719

then i take my laptop i go

2506

01:46:00,229 --> 01:45:58,480

back to my friend's house and i open my

2507

01:46:02,310 --> 01:46:00,239

laptop

2508

01:46:05,109 --> 01:46:02,320

and i'm gonna

2509

01:46:08,229 --> 01:46:05,119

look at the site with my brand new

2510

01:46:09,910 --> 01:46:08,239

username and password created from the

2511

01:46:11,510 --> 01:46:09,920

back end

2512

01:46:12,550 --> 01:46:11,520

i open the

2513

01:46:14,550 --> 01:46:12,560

site

2514

01:46:17,910 --> 01:46:14,560

and immediately the webmaster says

2515

01:46:19,430 --> 01:46:17,920

whitley are you in there pulling down

2516

01:46:22,229 --> 01:46:19,440

pages

2517

01:46:23,910 --> 01:46:22,239

and i say absolutely not

2518

01:46:26,390 --> 01:46:23,920

and he says

2519

01:46:27,750 --> 01:46:26,400

someone got in with your new username a

2520

01:46:30,149 --> 01:46:27,760

second ago

2521

01:46:32,550 --> 01:46:30,159

in other words here's the real reason

2522

01:46:34,550 --> 01:46:32,560

they came into the house

2523

01:46:37,350 --> 01:46:34,560

it wasn't a burglary attempt it was an

2524

01:46:40,149 --> 01:46:37,360

attempt they stole all those usernames

2525

01:46:42,709 --> 01:46:40,159

off of my computer right they didn't get

2526

01:46:45,189 --> 01:46:42,719

the passwords because they couldn't

2527

01:46:47,350 --> 01:46:45,199

and then they had a key logger on the

2528

01:46:50,550 --> 01:46:47,360

computer so they could watch the

2529

01:46:52,870 --> 01:46:50,560

computer when i put in the new password

2530

01:46:55,030 --> 01:46:52,880

now this is not an unprofessional this

2531

01:46:58,790 --> 01:46:55,040

is a professional operation it was

2532

01:47:00,950 --> 01:46:58,800

obvious at this point so i enlisted some

2533

01:47:03,669 --> 01:47:00,960

professionals for advice

2534

01:47:05,430 --> 01:47:03,679

and they said to me that you know you're

2535

01:47:06,550 --> 01:47:05,440

you're definitely

2536

01:47:09,750 --> 01:47:06,560

being

2537

01:47:12,149 --> 01:47:09,760

someone's after you someone with a high

2538

01:47:13,830 --> 01:47:12,159

skill level but not such a high skill

2539

01:47:17,270 --> 01:47:13,840

level is that they can break passwords

2540

01:47:20,229 --> 01:47:17,280

so it was not like the nsa it was

2541

01:47:23,030 --> 01:47:20,239

someone else someone lower level

2542

01:47:25,109 --> 01:47:23,040

um then

2543

01:47:27,669 --> 01:47:25,119

i put in

2544

01:47:30,070 --> 01:47:27,679

a new alarm system it's a lot you know

2545

01:47:31,510 --> 01:47:30,080

this house is full of cameras

2546

01:47:32,870 --> 01:47:31,520

obviously i mean because i'm always

2547

01:47:34,229 --> 01:47:32,880

hoping i'll get a picture of the

2548

01:47:37,109 --> 01:47:34,239

visitors

2549

01:47:39,590 --> 01:47:37,119

it's already had cameras in it but that

2550

01:47:41,830 --> 01:47:39,600

morning and only that morning

2551

01:47:44,229 --> 01:47:41,840

i had the router off because the router

2552

01:47:47,109 --> 01:47:44,239

had screwed itself up and i was getting

2553

01:47:49,669 --> 01:47:47,119

a new router that afternoon

2554

01:47:52,790 --> 01:47:49,679

so the morning they came in was the only

2555

01:47:54,310 --> 01:47:52,800

time the router had been off in a year

2556

01:47:56,310 --> 01:47:54,320

maybe more

2557

01:47:58,470 --> 01:47:56,320

that one morning

2558

01:48:00,310 --> 01:47:58,480

so they probably did something to the

2559

01:48:02,070 --> 01:48:00,320

router from the outside which is what

2560

01:48:05,030 --> 01:48:02,080

screwed it up in the first place that's

2561

01:48:07,189 --> 01:48:05,040

why it was turned off uh

2562

01:48:08,629 --> 01:48:07,199

so they knew the router wouldn't be on

2563

01:48:10,070 --> 01:48:08,639

and therefore the cameras wouldn't be on

2564

01:48:11,109 --> 01:48:10,080

either

2565

01:48:12,390 --> 01:48:11,119

and

2566

01:48:14,709 --> 01:48:12,400

but then

2567

01:48:16,149 --> 01:48:14,719

now i've got two

2568

01:48:18,470 --> 01:48:16,159

different

2569

01:48:20,310 --> 01:48:18,480

interlocking alarm systems put with

2570

01:48:22,709 --> 01:48:20,320

different from different alarms

2571

01:48:23,510 --> 01:48:22,719

different types of alarms very unusual

2572

01:48:28,470 --> 01:48:23,520

one

2573

01:48:29,590 --> 01:48:28,480

much more hard

2574

01:48:33,350 --> 01:48:29,600

wired

2575

01:48:35,910 --> 01:48:33,360

much harder ones to get into and uh

2576

01:48:39,270 --> 01:48:35,920

i've got two of those including

2577

01:48:42,070 --> 01:48:39,280

cameras in the hallway

2578

01:48:45,910 --> 01:48:42,080

that leads up and i saw

2579

01:48:48,950 --> 01:48:45,920

a guy on one of those cameras come up

2580

01:48:50,790 --> 01:48:48,960

pretend to knock on my neighbor's door

2581

01:48:51,750 --> 01:48:50,800

and i could see that he was actually

2582

01:48:53,590 --> 01:48:51,760

casing

2583

01:48:54,870 --> 01:48:53,600

what he could see of what the new stuff

2584

01:48:56,070 --> 01:48:54,880

i had

2585

01:48:57,510 --> 01:48:56,080

on the

2586

01:49:00,950 --> 01:48:57,520

on my doors

2587

01:49:02,229 --> 01:49:00,960

and so i sent this to a professional and

2588

01:49:04,070 --> 01:49:02,239

he said

2589

01:49:07,590 --> 01:49:04,080

this man

2590

01:49:08,470 --> 01:49:07,600

is either military or ex-military

2591

01:49:13,589 --> 01:49:08,480

and

2592

01:49:17,589 --> 01:49:13,599

he is either a thief or worse

2593

01:49:19,030 --> 01:49:17,599

can i tell can i tell everybody

2594

01:49:21,109 --> 01:49:19,040

oh yeah you know what i'm just going to

2595

01:49:22,310 --> 01:49:21,119

do it willie i don't care i've seen the

2596

01:49:24,790 --> 01:49:22,320

video

2597

01:49:27,350 --> 01:49:24,800

okay there you have it yeah yes yes and

2598

01:49:30,709 --> 01:49:27,360

so i'm going to let everybody know

2599

01:49:33,350 --> 01:49:30,719

that what whitley is saying here is not

2600

01:49:34,629 --> 01:49:33,360

only serious but it's 100

2601
01:49:39,030 --> 01:49:34,639
true

2602
01:49:41,030 --> 01:49:39,040
and um when i saw the video

2603
01:49:43,910 --> 01:49:41,040
uh which i have now

2604
01:49:45,910 --> 01:49:43,920
watched it 30 or 40 times over and over

2605
01:49:48,229 --> 01:49:45,920
again it's one of the most frightening

2606
01:49:50,310 --> 01:49:48,239
things i have ever seen and and whitley

2607
01:49:53,270 --> 01:49:50,320
you're being you're leaving some of it

2608
01:49:54,870 --> 01:49:53,280
out but so let me give the the third

2609
01:49:58,310 --> 01:49:54,880
party perspective

2610
01:50:00,470 --> 01:49:58,320
for everybody this dude

2611
01:50:03,189 --> 01:50:00,480
fake knocks

2612
01:50:06,070 --> 01:50:03,199
on the neighbor's door

2613
01:50:07,430 --> 01:50:06,080

and and he it's a fake knock it's not

2614

01:50:09,669 --> 01:50:07,440

when you go up and you knock on

2615

01:50:11,350 --> 01:50:09,679

somebody's door you go

2616

01:50:14,149 --> 01:50:11,360

you knock on the door that's not what

2617

01:50:16,790 --> 01:50:14,159

this guy does he does a reverse rap and

2618

01:50:18,149 --> 01:50:16,800

he goes like this

2619

01:50:20,709 --> 01:50:18,159

he doesn't even knock he doesn't want

2620

01:50:22,390 --> 01:50:20,719

anybody to hear his knock and he does

2621

01:50:25,750 --> 01:50:22,400

that twice

2622

01:50:28,310 --> 01:50:25,760

and while he is doing that he's looking

2623

01:50:30,870 --> 01:50:28,320

in whitley's camera

2624

01:50:33,589 --> 01:50:30,880

right knocking on the door and this is

2625

01:50:36,470 --> 01:50:33,599

why what's with and then and then the

2626

01:50:37,189 --> 01:50:36,480

the second knock whitley

2627

01:51:03,990 --> 01:50:37,199

he

2628

01:51:06,390 --> 01:51:04,000

ever and i agree with your professional

2629

01:51:09,189 --> 01:51:06,400

he's military he's a little buff

2630

01:51:13,830 --> 01:51:09,199

uh he's not old i'm gonna say he's

2631

01:51:16,950 --> 01:51:13,840

20 30 yeah yeah i don't think he's 30.

2632

01:51:19,510 --> 01:51:16,960

he he looks military and it's a

2633

01:51:22,550 --> 01:51:19,520

that's a crazy video and it sucks that

2634

01:51:23,990 --> 01:51:22,560

this is the world that we live in and um

2635

01:51:26,629 --> 01:51:24,000

but you've done

2636

01:51:29,830 --> 01:51:26,639

uh you've done the right things and and

2637

01:51:31,109 --> 01:51:29,840

you've installed this system and and wow

2638

01:51:32,870 --> 01:51:31,119

you know and

2639

01:51:34,790 --> 01:51:32,880

this is the thing whitley's been to my

2640

01:51:37,510 --> 01:51:34,800

house he sees i've got

2641

01:51:39,830 --> 01:51:37,520

friggin security man he's loaded man

2642

01:51:43,510 --> 01:51:39,840

right folks don't don't try to mess with

2643

01:51:46,310 --> 01:51:43,520

jimmy do not you can't but but it's that

2644

01:51:48,310 --> 01:51:46,320

we live in right i've got our world

2645

01:51:50,709 --> 01:51:48,320

yeah i've got you know the problem of

2646

01:51:51,910 --> 01:51:50,719

course jimmy is same problem you have i

2647

01:51:57,910 --> 01:51:51,920

have

2648

01:51:59,830 --> 01:51:57,920

and it's it's basically ruined my my

2649

01:52:01,830 --> 01:51:59,840

pleasure of my life because every time i

2650

01:52:05,109 --> 01:52:01,840

go out of this place i'm waiting waiting

2651
01:52:06,950 --> 01:52:05,119
to be killed or kidnapped right right

2652
01:52:11,589 --> 01:52:06,960
yeah so um

2653
01:52:15,189 --> 01:52:11,599
okay so oh man i'm just glad uh that

2654
01:52:18,149 --> 01:52:15,199
you've got this this doofus on camera

2655
01:52:19,830 --> 01:52:18,159
and uh he's

2656
01:52:22,070 --> 01:52:19,840
he's not going to come back

2657
01:52:24,070 --> 01:52:22,080
and he's probably listening to this show

2658
01:52:25,350 --> 01:52:24,080
and now he knows that i've freaking seen

2659
01:52:26,310 --> 01:52:25,360
his face

2660
01:52:27,189 --> 01:52:26,320
and

2661
01:52:30,790 --> 01:52:27,199
yeah

2662
01:52:33,350 --> 01:52:30,800
show and i you know i wish i could show

2663
01:52:35,750 --> 01:52:33,360

the video but

2664

01:52:37,750 --> 01:52:35,760

there could be legal problems because

2665

01:52:38,709 --> 01:52:37,760

you know it's an invasion of his privacy

2666

01:52:41,589 --> 01:52:38,719

and

2667

01:52:42,470 --> 01:52:41,599

there's no crime committed or anything

2668

01:52:44,790 --> 01:52:42,480

and

2669

01:52:46,629 --> 01:52:44,800

so i can't do i can't publicize the

2670

01:52:48,870 --> 01:52:46,639

video i wish i could

2671

01:52:49,990 --> 01:52:48,880

if i see him i'm gonna punch him in his

2672

01:52:53,270 --> 01:52:50,000

throat

2673

01:52:55,430 --> 01:52:53,280

so uh here okay so anyway

2674

01:52:57,589 --> 01:52:55,440

back to uh the reason why we brought all

2675

01:52:58,790 --> 01:52:57,599

of this up

2676

01:53:01,030 --> 01:52:58,800

uh

2677

01:53:03,109 --> 01:53:01,040

you you have the cameras in your house

2678

01:53:05,189 --> 01:53:03,119

and you've been hoping

2679

01:53:07,030 --> 01:53:05,199

of course right i've got cameras too and

2680

01:53:09,589 --> 01:53:07,040

i would love to catch something

2681

01:53:12,070 --> 01:53:09,599

uh not a person i want to catch

2682

01:53:14,149 --> 01:53:12,080

something paranormal or supernatural or

2683

01:53:16,790 --> 01:53:14,159

e.t or alien i would love to have that

2684

01:53:18,070 --> 01:53:16,800

happen on camera uh have you have you

2685

01:53:20,629 --> 01:53:18,080

come close

2686

01:53:22,390 --> 01:53:20,639

well i've gotten a few things yeah uh i

2687

01:53:24,870 --> 01:53:22,400

have uh

2688

01:53:26,950 --> 01:53:24,880

the best thing i got

2689

01:53:28,790 --> 01:53:26,960

was um

2690

01:53:31,990 --> 01:53:28,800

one of the things they do is they they

2691

01:53:33,910 --> 01:53:32,000

they like their whoever is with me

2692

01:53:36,229 --> 01:53:33,920

and it could easily be my wife annie i

2693

01:53:37,430 --> 01:53:36,239

mean who's with me now they're not

2694

01:53:41,350 --> 01:53:37,440

threatening

2695

01:53:43,189 --> 01:53:41,360

they're they're wonderful actually

2696

01:53:44,310 --> 01:53:43,199

they work on my books with me and i've

2697

01:53:47,990 --> 01:53:44,320

gotten

2698

01:53:49,669 --> 01:53:48,000

fairly good at listening to their advice

2699

01:53:51,510 --> 01:53:49,679

and taking it

2700

01:53:55,270 --> 01:53:51,520

and they're very good at that i mean

2701

01:53:58,470 --> 01:53:55,280

that's why the new books the

2702

01:54:02,870 --> 01:54:01,109

afterlife revolution and jesus the new

2703

01:54:05,430 --> 01:54:02,880

vision and now them are

2704

01:54:06,229 --> 01:54:05,440

they're an order of magnitude better

2705

01:54:07,669 --> 01:54:06,239

than

2706

01:54:10,470 --> 01:54:07,679

anything i've ever written before i

2707

01:54:11,990 --> 01:54:10,480

think except communion itself

2708

01:54:13,669 --> 01:54:12,000

and now

2709

01:54:15,430 --> 01:54:13,679

so

2710

01:54:17,830 --> 01:54:15,440

they're not threatening to me the ones

2711

01:54:20,229 --> 01:54:17,840

that are here now

2712

01:54:21,990 --> 01:54:20,239

uh and i but but they do like me to

2713

01:54:24,550 --> 01:54:22,000

meditate with them at three o'clock in

2714

01:54:27,350 --> 01:54:24,560

the morning for a very specific reason

2715

01:54:29,510 --> 01:54:27,360

the mon it's called in in india there's

2716

01:54:30,550 --> 01:54:29,520

a type of yoga where you do this every

2717

01:54:33,030 --> 01:54:30,560

night

2718

01:54:35,030 --> 01:54:33,040

it's called problem with a time

2719

01:54:36,950 --> 01:54:35,040

and it's the time of learning your mind

2720

01:54:37,910 --> 01:54:36,960

is most open

2721

01:54:40,550 --> 01:54:37,920

so

2722

01:54:42,950 --> 01:54:40,560

i will they will wake me up to do that

2723

01:54:44,229 --> 01:54:42,960

if i do not do it if i do not wake

2724

01:54:47,109 --> 01:54:44,239

myself up

2725

01:54:48,830 --> 01:54:47,119

i purposely don't use an alarm

2726

01:54:52,870 --> 01:54:48,840

because i want this

2727

01:54:55,430 --> 01:54:52,880

engagement and one night

2728

01:54:57,990 --> 01:54:55,440

they i guess were trying to wake me up i

2729

01:55:00,550 --> 01:54:58,000

was sleeping heavily

2730

01:55:03,030 --> 01:55:00,560

and the camera

2731

01:55:04,629 --> 01:55:03,040

suddenly i was waked up by a crashing

2732

01:55:06,870 --> 01:55:04,639

noise

2733

01:55:09,030 --> 01:55:06,880

and i looked

2734

01:55:11,350 --> 01:55:09,040

and this phone

2735

01:55:14,709 --> 01:55:11,360

had on its own

2736

01:55:18,790 --> 01:55:14,719

slid off the table beside my bed and

2737

01:55:20,709 --> 01:55:18,800

that is caught on camera you can see it

2738

01:55:23,270 --> 01:55:20,719

you can see it

2739

01:55:25,669 --> 01:55:23,280

and the i i could show it now but the

2740

01:55:27,510 --> 01:55:25,679

problem is the video is going to be in a

2741

01:55:29,270 --> 01:55:27,520

documentary about me and they have the

2742

01:55:31,350 --> 01:55:29,280

rights to it at the moment and hopefully

2743

01:55:33,990 --> 01:55:31,360

that will be out around halloween

2744

01:55:35,189 --> 01:55:34,000

okay so what what do you see though can

2745

01:55:36,470 --> 01:55:35,199

you just see

2746

01:55:37,669 --> 01:55:36,480

you see

2747

01:55:40,470 --> 01:55:37,679

a sort of

2748

01:55:41,270 --> 01:55:40,480

shadowy darkness like a little

2749

01:55:43,430 --> 01:55:41,280

dark

2750

01:55:45,510 --> 01:55:43,440

black kind of finger

2751

01:55:47,669 --> 01:55:45,520

kind of come up behind the

2752

01:55:49,270 --> 01:55:47,679

the phone and push it off the edge of

2753

01:55:52,470 --> 01:55:49,280

the table

2754

01:55:54,390 --> 01:55:52,480

on its own i mean it is absolutely

2755

01:55:57,189 --> 01:55:54,400

not something that could happen it

2756

01:56:00,470 --> 01:55:57,199

didn't you know it didn't didn't just do

2757

01:56:03,109 --> 01:56:00,480

that things don't do that on their own

2758

01:56:04,950 --> 01:56:03,119

do you ever um

2759

01:56:07,350 --> 01:56:04,960

there's a reason why i'm asking do you

2760

01:56:10,470 --> 01:56:07,360

ever get touched at night

2761

01:56:13,750 --> 01:56:10,480

all the time yeah mostly the mostly the

2762

01:56:15,669 --> 01:56:13,760

way they wake me up is blowing my face

2763

01:56:18,310 --> 01:56:15,679

they blew and i go

2764

01:56:20,070 --> 01:56:18,320

right in my face oh that ain't right no

2765

01:56:21,990 --> 01:56:20,080

that ain't

2766

01:56:23,350 --> 01:56:22,000

no i'm used to it i've been happening

2767

01:56:25,109 --> 01:56:23,360

i'll tell you when it started happening

2768

01:56:26,950 --> 01:56:25,119

was after annie passed away

2769

01:56:29,189 --> 01:56:26,960

and i think it's her i think that i'm en

2770

01:56:31,510 --> 01:56:29,199

engaged with my wife

2771

01:56:34,229 --> 01:56:31,520

uh i i'm pretty sure i am

2772

01:56:36,709 --> 01:56:34,239

and i think you know she was a

2773

01:56:39,270 --> 01:56:36,719

she was a on a very deep powerful

2774

01:56:41,510 --> 01:56:39,280

spiritual journey in this life

2775

01:56:44,229 --> 01:56:41,520

you never knew anyone like it

2776

01:56:47,350 --> 01:56:44,239

did she ever blow in your face

2777

01:56:49,910 --> 01:56:47,360

when she was alive never never okay okay

2778

01:56:53,189 --> 01:56:49,920

but this happens now and she

2779

01:56:56,229 --> 01:56:53,199

she was a person who expected your best

2780

01:56:57,270 --> 01:56:56,239

uh you know she wanted she if you were

2781

01:57:00,229 --> 01:56:57,280

going to

2782

01:57:02,229 --> 01:57:00,239

meditate she wanted you to do that

2783

01:57:03,750 --> 01:57:02,239

if you were going to

2784

01:57:05,430 --> 01:57:03,760

you were going to do this spirit a

2785

01:57:07,430 --> 01:57:05,440

spiritual journey

2786

01:57:09,350 --> 01:57:07,440

with annie involved

2787

01:57:11,669 --> 01:57:09,360

you were going to do it

2788

01:57:13,589 --> 01:57:11,679

and i am doing it i'm very much on this

2789

01:57:16,229 --> 01:57:13,599

journey and it has

2790

01:57:17,910 --> 01:57:16,239

turned into the most extraordinary and

2791

01:57:19,910 --> 01:57:17,920

beautiful thing i've ever imagined

2792

01:57:23,109 --> 01:57:19,920

possible happening to anybody

2793

01:57:24,950 --> 01:57:23,119

it's my life now frankly right right but

2794

01:57:27,430 --> 01:57:24,960

blowing in the face i think i would pee

2795

01:57:29,510 --> 01:57:27,440

on myself a little bit if i first time

2796

01:57:30,950 --> 01:57:29,520

it happened it was exciting i mean and

2797

01:57:32,310 --> 01:57:30,960

it didn't

2798

01:57:34,950 --> 01:57:32,320

it wasn't

2799

01:57:38,390 --> 01:57:34,960

it was at first

2800

01:57:41,669 --> 01:57:38,400

uh you know i think from who whoever it

2801
01:57:42,790 --> 01:57:41,679
was or whoever it was it was assumed

2802
01:57:44,629 --> 01:57:42,800
that

2803
01:57:46,950 --> 01:57:44,639
i would be

2804
01:57:52,310 --> 01:57:46,960
moronic and hard to deal with

2805
01:57:56,790 --> 01:57:54,310
they started by

2806
01:57:57,990 --> 01:57:56,800
grabbing one of my toes and shaking the

2807
01:57:59,109 --> 01:57:58,000
hell out of it in the middle of the

2808
01:58:00,870 --> 01:57:59,119
night

2809
01:58:02,790 --> 01:58:00,880
and it hurt

2810
01:58:04,790 --> 01:58:02,800
and then the next night

2811
01:58:06,629 --> 01:58:04,800
grabbed my nipple and

2812
01:58:08,550 --> 01:58:06,639
shook the hell out of it and pinched it

2813
01:58:10,950 --> 01:58:08,560

hard and i just

2814

01:58:12,310 --> 01:58:10,960

came flying out of bed

2815

01:58:14,470 --> 01:58:12,320

and

2816

01:58:16,229 --> 01:58:14,480

then i realized that this sort of thing

2817

01:58:17,430 --> 01:58:16,239

had been done to me before back in the

2818

01:58:22,310 --> 01:58:17,440

90s

2819

01:58:30,550 --> 01:58:24,709

i

2820

01:58:34,550 --> 01:58:30,560

learned

2821

01:58:36,390 --> 01:58:34,560

way back in 1969 and i've been doing it

2822

01:58:39,990 --> 01:58:36,400

ever since

2823

01:58:41,350 --> 01:58:40,000

and i do it now every day with a few

2824

01:58:43,270 --> 01:58:41,360

some friends and

2825

01:58:46,070 --> 01:58:43,280

during the day and i do it

2826
01:58:48,470 --> 01:58:46,080
in the evening at 11 and again at three

2827
01:58:51,030 --> 01:58:48,480
and i've been doing that now for

2828
01:58:53,750 --> 01:58:51,040
since 2015 since about

2829
01:58:56,950 --> 01:58:53,760
six weeks after annie passed away well i

2830
01:58:59,030 --> 01:58:56,960
i i i figured out

2831
01:59:01,510 --> 01:58:59,040
uh i'll i'll get this in before the

2832
01:59:03,510 --> 01:59:01,520
break so i had this

2833
01:59:04,790 --> 01:59:03,520
thing that was happening at night in in

2834
01:59:05,910 --> 01:59:04,800
my bedroom

2835
01:59:07,030 --> 01:59:05,920
and

2836
01:59:08,550 --> 01:59:07,040
uh

2837
01:59:11,270 --> 01:59:08,560
whitley i don't know if you went

2838
01:59:14,390 --> 01:59:11,280

upstairs but uh in my master bedroom my

2839

01:59:16,470 --> 01:59:14,400

the master bath is off uh to my left and

2840

01:59:17,910 --> 01:59:16,480

i would hear and i would didn't know

2841

01:59:20,390 --> 01:59:17,920

where it was coming from but i would

2842

01:59:25,350 --> 01:59:23,669

like descending in volume

2843

01:59:27,750 --> 01:59:25,360

like that anyway wow and that's in a

2844

01:59:31,350 --> 01:59:27,760

house this isn't it's nobody there right

2845

01:59:33,750 --> 01:59:31,360

right right okay but i figured it out

2846

01:59:36,470 --> 01:59:33,760

and now this has been going on since i

2847

01:59:38,229 --> 01:59:36,480

moved in and and i would get up and walk

2848

01:59:40,870 --> 01:59:38,239

around i'm like man you know i'm

2849

01:59:43,510 --> 01:59:40,880

freaking myself out i got my flashlight

2850

01:59:45,350 --> 01:59:43,520

and and i heard it like three times last

2851
01:59:47,270 --> 01:59:45,360
week

2852
01:59:50,470 --> 01:59:47,280
he's not gonna believe this

2853
01:59:51,350 --> 01:59:50,480
so i that's it i go in and i'm standing

2854
01:59:53,910 --> 01:59:51,360
in

2855
01:59:57,350 --> 01:59:53,920
the bathroom i've got the light on i'm

2856
01:59:59,750 --> 01:59:57,360
freaking out and i hear it

2857
02:00:01,910 --> 01:59:59,760
and i spin around it's my frigging

2858
02:00:04,149 --> 02:00:01,920
commode door

2859
02:00:06,629 --> 02:00:04,159
and the window

2860
02:00:08,470 --> 02:00:06,639
is so there's you know the the toilet is

2861
02:00:10,629 --> 02:00:08,480
in its own room

2862
02:00:14,149 --> 02:00:10,639
the doors closed

2863
02:00:16,310 --> 02:00:14,159

and the window was open and the wind

2864

02:00:17,990 --> 02:00:16,320

wind the pressure

2865

02:00:18,950 --> 02:00:18,000

was making the door even though it's

2866

02:00:20,950 --> 02:00:18,960

closed

2867

02:00:22,950 --> 02:00:20,960

to lightly tap i went up and i knocked

2868

02:00:25,430 --> 02:00:22,960

down my door

2869

02:00:26,550 --> 02:00:25,440

oh you got to be kidding me

2870

02:00:28,470 --> 02:00:26,560

so now

2871

02:00:29,589 --> 02:00:28,480

i leave the door open i haven't heard it

2872

02:00:31,750 --> 02:00:29,599

for a week

2873

02:00:32,870 --> 02:00:31,760

it was my freaking bathroom door in the

2874

02:00:35,030 --> 02:00:32,880

wind

2875

02:00:36,470 --> 02:00:35,040

but i had

2876

02:00:39,350 --> 02:00:36,480

months

2877

02:00:40,870 --> 02:00:39,360

of scaring the crap out of myself

2878

02:00:43,350 --> 02:00:40,880

yeah it can get windy out there in the

2879

02:00:46,629 --> 02:00:43,360

desert it can and that's what it was the

2880

02:00:48,310 --> 02:00:46,639

doors closed but just enough right the

2881

02:00:50,790 --> 02:00:48,320

pressure in there

2882

02:00:53,910 --> 02:00:50,800

uh to do that and

2883

02:00:55,910 --> 02:00:53,920

so there it is a problem solved case

2884

02:00:58,149 --> 02:00:55,920

close and uh

2885

02:00:59,189 --> 02:00:58,159

but uh i have ghosts

2886

02:01:01,350 --> 02:00:59,199

but that

2887

02:01:03,270 --> 02:01:01,360

that that ghost has been run out of the

2888

02:01:04,950 --> 02:01:03,280

house so i figured that part out let's

2889

02:01:06,229 --> 02:01:04,960

take our break right here this is fade

2890

02:01:08,310 --> 02:01:06,239

to black our guest's not the one and

2891

02:01:11,030 --> 02:01:08,320

only whitley strieber tonight is

2892

02:01:12,629 --> 02:01:11,040

communion 2.0 when we come back after

2893

02:01:13,830 --> 02:01:12,639

the break i'm going to ask whitley

2894

02:01:14,950 --> 02:01:13,840

directly

2895

02:01:17,109 --> 02:01:14,960

why

2896

02:01:19,880 --> 02:01:17,119

should the new generation read the book

2897

02:01:25,750 --> 02:01:19,890

we'll be right back

2898

02:01:27,109 --> 02:01:25,760

[Music]

2899

02:01:32,810 --> 02:01:27,119

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2900

02:01:36,790 --> 02:01:34,310

[Music]

2901
02:01:40,149 --> 02:01:36,800
your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2902
02:01:41,910 --> 02:01:40,159
powerhouse kumx db

2903
02:01:44,070 --> 02:01:41,920
the x

2904
02:01:46,790 --> 02:01:44,080
right now the world couldn't be more

2905
02:01:49,669 --> 02:01:46,800
chaotic history shows us what gold does

2906
02:01:52,149 --> 02:01:49,679
when the world goes crazy it goes up in

2907
02:01:54,629 --> 02:01:52,159
value right now we're in unprecedented

2908
02:01:57,669 --> 02:01:54,639
times the pandemic the war in ukraine

2909
02:01:59,910 --> 02:01:57,679
the devaluation of the u.s dollar gold

2910
02:02:01,830 --> 02:01:59,920
and other precious metals are a defense

2911
02:02:04,390 --> 02:02:01,840
measure against the hyperinflation

2912
02:02:06,709 --> 02:02:04,400
that's happening right now so what can

2913
02:02:09,270 --> 02:02:06,719

you do to protect yourself call my

2914

02:02:11,430 --> 02:02:09,280

friend alan johnson at united gold group

2915

02:02:13,510 --> 02:02:11,440

he's dedicated to helping people secure

2916

02:02:15,990 --> 02:02:13,520

their retirement income he'll help you

2917

02:02:18,149 --> 02:02:16,000

with gold with silver and other precious

2918

02:02:21,669 --> 02:02:18,159

metals and show you how to set up your

2919

02:02:23,990 --> 02:02:21,679

own self-directed ira safe and secure

2920

02:02:26,310 --> 02:02:24,000

united gold group makes gold ownership

2921

02:02:29,109 --> 02:02:26,320

easy and affordable there couldn't be a

2922

02:02:30,790 --> 02:02:29,119

better time so call now and get a silver

2923

02:02:32,390 --> 02:02:30,800

american eagle proof set with a

2924

02:02:36,229 --> 02:02:32,400

qualified ira

2925

02:02:36,239 --> 02:02:40,229

that's 800-753-8534

2926

02:02:47,910 --> 02:02:43,270

or visit unitedgoldgroup.com

2927

02:02:52,310 --> 02:02:49,910

the believer is the chilling true story

2928

02:02:54,629 --> 02:02:52,320

of dr john mack a renowned harvard

2929

02:02:57,189 --> 02:02:54,639

psychiatrist and pulitzer prize winner

2930

02:02:59,910 --> 02:02:57,199

this is a outreach program from the

2931

02:03:02,310 --> 02:02:59,920

cosmos to the consciously impaired he

2932

02:03:05,270 --> 02:03:02,320

risked it all to investigate human

2933

02:03:07,910 --> 02:03:05,280

encounters with alia the believer

2934

02:03:10,149 --> 02:03:07,920

alien encounters hard science and the

2935

02:03:12,070 --> 02:03:10,159

passion of john mack written by

2936

02:03:14,310 --> 02:03:12,080

award-winning former new york times

2937

02:03:16,390 --> 02:03:14,320

journalist and author ralph blumenthal

2938

02:03:18,550 --> 02:03:16,400

now available in paperback from high

2939

02:03:20,229 --> 02:03:18,560

road books

2940

02:03:22,790 --> 02:03:20,239

are you ready to read about true

2941

02:03:25,589 --> 02:03:22,800

paranormal events unex media publishes

2942

02:03:27,990 --> 02:03:25,599

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2943

02:03:31,270 --> 02:03:28,000

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2944

02:03:33,430 --> 02:03:31,280

creatures and more just like kunx db

2945

02:03:36,430 --> 02:03:33,440

radio it's all about unexplained

2946

02:03:38,470 --> 02:03:36,440

phenomena visit

2947

02:03:40,629 --> 02:03:38,480

www.annexmedia.com to see our list of

2948

02:03:43,270 --> 02:03:40,639

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2949

02:03:45,830 --> 02:03:43,280

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2950

02:03:49,109 --> 02:03:45,840

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2951

02:03:50,950 --> 02:03:49,119

that's on xmedia.com

2952

02:03:54,310 --> 02:03:50,960

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2953

02:03:57,510 --> 02:03:54,320

and i only drink fade to black blend

2954

02:03:59,109 --> 02:03:57,520

coffee from river moon just click on the

2955

02:04:00,870 --> 02:03:59,119

river moon coffee banner at

2956

02:04:04,950 --> 02:04:00,880

jimmychurchradio.com

2957

02:04:07,589 --> 02:04:04,960

promo code f2b blend

2958

02:04:08,830 --> 02:04:07,599

this is the only way forward

2959

02:04:10,390 --> 02:04:08,840

this

2960

02:04:12,790 --> 02:04:10,400

is to black

2961

02:04:16,229 --> 02:04:12,800

make contact

2962

02:04:18,629 --> 02:04:16,239

join us august 5th through the 7th 2022

2963

02:04:21,030 --> 02:04:18,639

at the dreary conference center in cape

2964

02:04:23,589 --> 02:04:21,040

girardeau missouri for the launch of the

2965

02:04:26,550 --> 02:04:23,599

midwest conference on the unknown there

2966

02:04:29,030 --> 02:04:26,560

are three interactive days packed with

2967

02:04:31,510 --> 02:04:29,040

vendors exhibitors and nationally

2968

02:04:35,030 --> 02:04:31,520

recognized researchers presenting on

2969

02:04:37,430 --> 02:04:35,040

unknown topics like ufo uap phenomenon

2970

02:04:40,390 --> 02:04:37,440

ghosts and bigfoot and

2971

02:04:42,709 --> 02:04:40,400

own momo the missouri monster cape

2972

02:04:45,430 --> 02:04:42,719

girardo has long been one of the most

2973

02:04:49,830 --> 02:04:45,440

sought out areas for ufo enthusiasts

2974

02:04:51,669 --> 02:04:49,840

since the 1941 ufo crash and now is your

2975

02:04:54,189 --> 02:04:51,679

chance to be a part of the inaugural

2976

02:04:57,350 --> 02:04:54,199

conference visit cape

2977

02:04:59,830 --> 02:04:57,360

events.com or follow us on facebook at

2978

02:05:03,189 --> 02:04:59,840

midwest conference on the unknown for

2979

02:05:06,550 --> 02:05:03,199

more information ex-listeners get 30 off

2980

02:05:08,270 --> 02:05:06,560

by using the promo code xvi

2981

02:05:12,550 --> 02:05:08,280

that's cape

2982

02:05:14,950 --> 02:05:12,560

events.com promo code xvip

2983

02:05:17,109 --> 02:05:14,960

[Music]

2984

02:05:19,750 --> 02:05:17,119

when you take the beans from central

2985

02:05:22,149 --> 02:05:19,760

america with dashes of indonesian and

2986

02:05:25,350 --> 02:05:22,159

african mixed in and then roasted to the

2987

02:05:27,830 --> 02:05:25,360

dark side of fade to black you create

2988

02:05:30,790 --> 02:05:27,840

the ultimate brew of fringe

2989

02:05:34,069 --> 02:05:30,800

introducing the fade to black blend from

2990

02:05:36,870 --> 02:05:34,079

river moon coffee yes river moon's

2991

02:05:39,669 --> 02:05:36,880

darkest customized roast was created for

2992

02:05:42,310 --> 02:05:39,679

the love of fade to black

2993

02:05:44,870 --> 02:05:42,320

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2994

02:05:48,470 --> 02:05:44,880

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2995

02:05:49,910 --> 02:05:48,480

this full-bodied dark java i need my

2996

02:05:52,470 --> 02:05:49,920

coffee doc

2997

02:05:55,510 --> 02:05:52,480

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

2998

02:05:57,990 --> 02:05:55,520

highlights just like the bunker leaning

2999

02:06:00,629 --> 02:05:58,000

further into the darkness of the roast

3000

02:06:03,310 --> 02:06:00,639

is fade to black blend from river moon

3001
02:06:05,270 --> 02:06:03,320
coffee just click on the banner at

3002
02:06:09,030 --> 02:06:05,280
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3003
02:06:19,350 --> 02:06:09,040
code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

3004
02:06:26,310 --> 02:06:23,589
you wanna know a secret i love ponies i

3005
02:06:28,830 --> 02:06:26,320
really love ponies i'm serious

3006
02:06:31,990 --> 02:06:28,840
i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

3007
02:06:38,390 --> 02:06:32,000
rush why fade to black

3008
02:06:44,410 --> 02:06:40,629
this is fade to black with jimmy church

3009
02:06:58,709 --> 02:06:44,420
on the game changer radio network

3010
02:07:01,910 --> 02:07:00,629
welcome back fade to black i am your

3011
02:07:04,870 --> 02:07:01,920
host jimmy church tonight whitley

3012
02:07:08,069 --> 02:07:04,880
streamer is with us

3013
02:07:10,629 --> 02:07:08,079

great conversation and and like i always

3014

02:07:12,629 --> 02:07:10,639

do i just got to thank whitley for for

3015

02:07:15,109 --> 02:07:12,639

everything in your contributions to this

3016

02:07:18,950 --> 02:07:15,119

community and one of the things whitley

3017

02:07:20,390 --> 02:07:18,960

that i really enjoy is not only uh my

3018

02:07:24,229 --> 02:07:20,400

audience here

3019

02:07:25,189 --> 02:07:24,239

um it's again it's generational i have

3020

02:07:31,430 --> 02:07:25,199

a

3021

02:07:34,229 --> 02:07:31,440

right field

3022

02:07:36,950 --> 02:07:34,239

and uh but but it's great when i go to

3023

02:07:37,830 --> 02:07:36,960

conferences and i see these young faces

3024

02:07:39,910 --> 02:07:37,840

there

3025

02:07:41,990 --> 02:07:39,920

that are very intelligent and they know

3026

02:07:44,310 --> 02:07:42,000

a lot and they do a lot of research and

3027

02:07:47,109 --> 02:07:44,320

reading and they ask me

3028

02:07:48,870 --> 02:07:47,119

some of the most amazing questions they

3029

02:07:50,790 --> 02:07:48,880

are engaged

3030

02:07:52,310 --> 02:07:50,800

yeah there are that's very true on my

3031

02:07:56,069 --> 02:07:52,320

website too

3032

02:07:59,030 --> 02:07:56,079

yeah and how important is it uh for

3033

02:08:00,870 --> 02:07:59,040

these uh younger generations that are

3034

02:08:01,910 --> 02:08:00,880

coming into ufology for their own

3035

02:08:04,229 --> 02:08:01,920

reasons

3036

02:08:06,790 --> 02:08:04,239

uh why is it important for them to read

3037

02:08:09,830 --> 02:08:06,800

communion

3038

02:08:14,069 --> 02:08:12,069

if this is

3039

02:08:15,910 --> 02:08:14,079

not the most important thing that's ever

3040

02:08:17,750 --> 02:08:15,920

happened to mankind i would be very

3041

02:08:19,750 --> 02:08:17,760

surprised

3042

02:08:22,470 --> 02:08:19,760

right now

3043

02:08:24,390 --> 02:08:22,480

it's just coming into focus

3044

02:08:26,069 --> 02:08:24,400

and it's coming into focus because so

3045

02:08:27,589 --> 02:08:26,079

many people

3046

02:08:30,390 --> 02:08:27,599

have

3047

02:08:33,589 --> 02:08:30,400

enabled it been willing to bring it into

3048

02:08:36,390 --> 02:08:33,599

their lives over two generations

3049

02:08:38,390 --> 02:08:36,400

and now this generation is the

3050

02:08:40,550 --> 02:08:38,400

generation for which it will come into

3051
02:08:41,510 --> 02:08:40,560
focus in some way

3052
02:08:43,350 --> 02:08:41,520
so

3053
02:08:45,830 --> 02:08:43,360
you know they are the next they are

3054
02:08:47,750 --> 02:08:45,840
literally the generation of

3055
02:08:53,430 --> 02:08:47,760
the new mankind

3056
02:08:55,030 --> 02:08:53,440
and communion is where that starts

3057
02:08:57,589 --> 02:08:55,040
it starts there

3058
02:09:02,629 --> 02:08:57,599
that was the first

3059
02:09:06,229 --> 02:09:02,639
really deep coherent

3060
02:09:08,790 --> 02:09:06,239
description of a contact experience

3061
02:09:11,990 --> 02:09:08,800
that had ever been written

3062
02:09:13,589 --> 02:09:12,000
on a personal basis

3063
02:09:15,589 --> 02:09:13,599

there's never been there was never one

3064

02:09:17,430 --> 02:09:15,599

like it before

3065

02:09:19,270 --> 02:09:17,440

and it's still

3066

02:09:20,790 --> 02:09:19,280

very current

3067

02:09:23,589 --> 02:09:20,800

because you will

3068

02:09:25,589 --> 02:09:23,599

you will understand

3069

02:09:30,790 --> 02:09:25,599

the

3070

02:09:32,629 --> 02:09:30,800

of initial contact and that shock

3071

02:09:35,189 --> 02:09:32,639

if this

3072

02:09:37,750 --> 02:09:35,199

emerges into the world

3073

02:09:39,750 --> 02:09:37,760

in an open way will be repeated

3074

02:09:41,990 --> 02:09:39,760

millions of times

3075

02:09:43,910 --> 02:09:42,000

all over this planet

3076

02:09:45,750 --> 02:09:43,920

and the people who are prepared for it

3077

02:09:49,030 --> 02:09:45,760

will be the people who have

3078

02:09:50,229 --> 02:09:49,040

done things like educate themselves

3079

02:09:54,390 --> 02:09:50,239

and

3080

02:09:55,750 --> 02:09:54,400

instead of

3081

02:09:57,270 --> 02:09:55,760

you know just

3082

02:09:59,109 --> 02:09:57,280

treading along the surface and if the

3083

02:10:01,430 --> 02:09:59,119

young people i know are

3084

02:10:03,030 --> 02:10:01,440

involved in this

3085

02:10:04,550 --> 02:10:03,040

are like

3086

02:10:06,069 --> 02:10:04,560

and i think they are very much like the

3087

02:10:08,629 --> 02:10:06,079

ones you're talking about

3088

02:10:10,470 --> 02:10:08,639

they will do this successfully they will

3089

02:10:13,270 --> 02:10:10,480

succeed

3090

02:10:16,629 --> 02:10:13,280

i don't think our generation could have

3091

02:10:18,470 --> 02:10:16,639

and and there are um

3092

02:10:21,030 --> 02:10:18,480

there are many

3093

02:10:23,750 --> 02:10:21,040

that have uh entered into the ufo

3094

02:10:26,310 --> 02:10:23,760

community just recently in the last four

3095

02:10:28,790 --> 02:10:26,320

years you know it's tsa is timed along

3096

02:10:31,109 --> 02:10:28,800

it's yeah and

3097

02:10:33,990 --> 02:10:31,119

and and what is happening out there tic

3098

02:10:36,870 --> 02:10:34,000

tac and tick tock for instance

3099

02:10:39,669 --> 02:10:36,880

um where you go

3100

02:10:44,790 --> 02:10:39,679

on to a social media platform like tic

3101

02:10:48,870 --> 02:10:44,800

tab or reddit and things where you see

3102

02:10:51,270 --> 02:10:48,880

millions of views on on these videos uh

3103

02:10:52,870 --> 02:10:51,280

but it's coming from a much much much

3104

02:10:55,189 --> 02:10:52,880

younger generation

3105

02:10:58,310 --> 02:10:55,199

that understands social media but they

3106

02:11:00,550 --> 02:10:58,320

don't have the foundation of this where

3107

02:11:03,109 --> 02:11:00,560

they think that the phenomenon

3108

02:11:04,229 --> 02:11:03,119

is just this recent thing

3109

02:11:06,470 --> 02:11:04,239

that is

3110

02:11:08,790 --> 02:11:06,480

in the media it's truly not that and

3111

02:11:11,109 --> 02:11:08,800

they do need a foundational they sure do

3112

02:11:12,790 --> 02:11:11,119

and you know there's been a an amazing

3113

02:11:14,709 --> 02:11:12,800

disservice i mean i just wish they could

3114

02:11:16,870 --> 02:11:14,719

do something right

3115

02:11:18,870 --> 02:11:16,880

the i mean the media and the

3116

02:11:21,589 --> 02:11:18,880

government because they've made it look

3117

02:11:24,390 --> 02:11:21,599

like this is just now happening

3118

02:11:26,149 --> 02:11:24,400

when it's been happening for 70 years

3119

02:11:32,149 --> 02:11:26,159

at least

3120

02:11:34,870 --> 02:11:32,159

that the that the intelligence community

3121

02:11:36,709 --> 02:11:34,880

come up with more historical

3122

02:11:40,470 --> 02:11:36,719

information like

3123

02:11:41,350 --> 02:11:40,480

there's the there's a memo from uh

3124

02:11:42,870 --> 02:11:41,360

uh

3125

02:11:46,149 --> 02:11:42,880

he was the head of the air force at the

3126

02:11:46,950 --> 02:11:46,159

time back in 1947 um

3127

02:11:48,470 --> 02:11:46,960

uh

3128

02:11:54,550 --> 02:11:48,480

raymie

3129

02:11:55,990 --> 02:11:54,560

was the higher up than him um

3130

02:11:58,069 --> 02:11:56,000

oh his name's right on the tip of my

3131

02:12:02,069 --> 02:11:58,079

tongue but anyway it's a memo from him

3132

02:12:04,550 --> 02:12:02,079

and it describes in detail and it's not

3133

02:12:06,950 --> 02:12:04,560

it's declassified and it's not it was

3134

02:12:09,189 --> 02:12:06,960

found by stanton friedman

3135

02:12:13,109 --> 02:12:09,199

and it's not in doubt as to its

3136

02:12:17,830 --> 02:12:14,950

and it

3137

02:12:21,750 --> 02:12:17,840

details exactly the same flight

3138

02:12:23,589 --> 02:12:21,760

characteristics being observed in 1947

3139

02:12:26,149 --> 02:12:23,599

that are being observed

3140

02:12:28,390 --> 02:12:26,159

right now on the tic tac video and the

3141

02:12:29,350 --> 02:12:28,400

gimbal videos and they're acting like

3142

02:12:32,149 --> 02:12:29,360

that

3143

02:12:33,589 --> 02:12:32,159

memo didn't need doesn't even exist

3144

02:12:35,189 --> 02:12:33,599

i mean the media they don't know it

3145

02:12:36,870 --> 02:12:35,199

exists

3146

02:12:38,470 --> 02:12:36,880

they're just they just

3147

02:12:39,830 --> 02:12:38,480

they just spout out whatever they've

3148

02:12:43,750 --> 02:12:39,840

been fed

3149

02:12:46,069 --> 02:12:43,760

and they're not being fed that

3150

02:12:49,350 --> 02:12:46,079

uh

3151

02:12:50,470 --> 02:12:49,360

and it's unfortunate

3152

02:12:52,470 --> 02:12:50,480

so

3153

02:12:54,149 --> 02:12:52,480

you know that's there i mean it's it's

3154

02:12:56,390 --> 02:12:54,159

easy to find on the internet and if i

3155

02:12:57,510 --> 02:12:56,400

should happen to remember the man's name

3156

02:13:00,709 --> 02:12:57,520

now

3157

02:13:03,350 --> 02:13:00,719

when i need to talk about him

3158

02:13:05,990 --> 02:13:03,360

was it the twining memo yeah the twining

3159

02:13:08,470 --> 02:13:06,000

memo that's it yeah right right right

3160

02:13:10,950 --> 02:13:08,480

and it's there it's right there

3161

02:13:13,510 --> 02:13:10,960

and they they act like this all started

3162

02:13:16,149 --> 02:13:13,520

in 2004 come on i mean get a life here

3163

02:13:19,510 --> 02:13:16,159

it's ridiculous yeah i remember i asked

3164

02:13:21,030 --> 02:13:19,520

stanton i said out of out of everything

3165

02:13:21,990 --> 02:13:21,040

you know with uh

3166

02:13:23,990 --> 02:13:22,000

uh

3167

02:13:26,470 --> 02:13:24,000

all of the documents and everything that

3168

02:13:29,350 --> 02:13:26,480

that you know mj and all of this

3169

02:13:31,270 --> 02:13:29,360

what what do you put your stamp on what

3170

02:13:32,709 --> 02:13:31,280

is authentic and because the twining

3171

02:13:33,430 --> 02:13:32,719

memo

3172

02:13:37,510 --> 02:13:33,440

yeah

3173

02:13:40,629 --> 02:13:37,520

that is absolutely true it is authentic

3174

02:13:41,669 --> 02:13:40,639

the drawing memo is authentic meaning

3175

02:13:43,589 --> 02:13:41,679

meaning

3176

02:13:45,990 --> 02:13:43,599

that a lot of the other things probably

3177

02:13:48,870 --> 02:13:46,000

are too because there certainly

3178

02:13:50,470 --> 02:13:48,880

would have been an extensive effort to

3179

02:13:52,629 --> 02:13:50,480

understand this

3180

02:13:54,790 --> 02:13:52,639

it wouldn't just be

3181

02:13:57,030 --> 02:13:54,800

general nathan twining

3182

02:13:59,589 --> 02:13:57,040

sending out a memo saying these objects

3183

02:14:00,390 --> 02:13:59,599

are flying around and then everyone just

3184

02:14:01,350 --> 02:14:00,400

just

3185

02:14:05,350 --> 02:14:01,360

uh

3186

02:14:07,830 --> 02:14:05,360

files that no siree

3187

02:14:09,030 --> 02:14:07,840

there was a big effort to find out

3188

02:14:09,910 --> 02:14:09,040

believe me

3189

02:14:13,510 --> 02:14:09,920

and

3190

02:14:16,709 --> 02:14:13,520

the whether the effort it was

3191

02:14:19,510 --> 02:14:16,719

called majestic 12 or not i don't know

3192

02:14:22,790 --> 02:14:19,520

but it was there all right in fact art

3193

02:14:25,189 --> 02:14:22,800

exon told me in 1988

3194

02:14:27,270 --> 02:14:25,199

that he was still going back to write

3195

02:14:28,149 --> 02:14:27,280

pat to meetings with the scientific

3196

02:14:30,069 --> 02:14:28,159

group

3197

02:14:31,669 --> 02:14:30,079

to

3198

02:14:33,990 --> 02:14:31,679

talk about

3199

02:14:36,149 --> 02:14:34,000

what he remembered from earlier

3200

02:14:36,790 --> 02:14:36,159

because some of the a lot of the records

3201

02:14:39,109 --> 02:14:36,800

were

3202

02:14:40,870 --> 02:14:39,119

that was so secret that

3203

02:14:41,990 --> 02:14:40,880

physical records weren't even kept it

3204

02:14:44,470 --> 02:14:42,000

was all

3205

02:14:46,310 --> 02:14:44,480

all in memory

3206

02:14:48,069 --> 02:14:46,320

and you know i asked him why it was so

3207

02:14:50,629 --> 02:14:48,079

secret and

3208

02:14:52,830 --> 02:14:50,639

he wouldn't tell me

3209

02:14:56,390 --> 02:14:52,840

do you do you believe

3210

02:14:59,830 --> 02:14:56,400

that um i mean i i understand you you

3211

02:15:01,270 --> 02:14:59,840

got 36 000 pieces of correspondence from

3212

02:15:02,390 --> 02:15:01,280

people around the world after they've

3213

02:15:04,470 --> 02:15:02,400

read the book

3214

02:15:05,430 --> 02:15:04,480

but do you believe that uh

3215

02:15:08,550 --> 02:15:05,440

some

3216

02:15:10,390 --> 02:15:08,560

are not aware of experiences yeah i

3217

02:15:12,950 --> 02:15:10,400

think a lot of people right and

3218

02:15:14,790 --> 02:15:12,960

essentially the people who are like

3219

02:15:16,629 --> 02:15:14,800

you know there are a lot of people who

3220

02:15:18,709 --> 02:15:16,639

listen to something like this and they

3221

02:15:21,030 --> 02:15:18,719

they get very uh

3222

02:15:22,950 --> 02:15:21,040

sort of get their backs up about it

3223

02:15:24,390 --> 02:15:22,960

in various ways the you know they get

3224

02:15:25,589 --> 02:15:24,400

very scornful or

3225

02:15:27,109 --> 02:15:25,599

you know and i think those are the

3226

02:15:28,550 --> 02:15:27,119

people who had experiences and they're

3227

02:15:30,310 --> 02:15:28,560

pushing it away they don't want to face

3228

02:15:32,069 --> 02:15:30,320

it they don't want to they don't want to

3229

02:15:33,430 --> 02:15:32,079

face it and it you know it makes them

3230

02:15:35,750 --> 02:15:33,440

angry and

3231

02:15:37,589 --> 02:15:35,760

and it scares them and that that's how

3232

02:15:39,510 --> 02:15:37,599

they react i think you can

3233

02:15:41,350 --> 02:15:39,520

all of the hidden experiences of the

3234

02:15:43,030 --> 02:15:41,360

suppressed experiencers i think most of

3235

02:15:45,750 --> 02:15:43,040

them are like that they're the people

3236

02:15:46,709 --> 02:15:45,760

who say oh he's a [h__h] artist or

3237

02:15:47,750 --> 02:15:46,719

whatever

3238

02:15:49,830 --> 02:15:47,760

right

3239

02:15:51,270 --> 02:15:49,840

when when actually what they're doing is

3240

02:15:54,229 --> 02:15:51,280

they're saying i don't want to think

3241

02:15:56,229 --> 02:15:54,239

about what happened to me

3242

02:16:00,310 --> 02:15:56,239

totally a hundred percent

3243

02:16:03,189 --> 02:16:00,320

and is that part of the dilemma uh for

3244

02:16:04,470 --> 02:16:03,199

some type of official disclosure

3245

02:16:08,229 --> 02:16:04,480

that

3246

02:16:10,310 --> 02:16:08,239

we have these incidents like roswell or

3247

02:16:13,030 --> 02:16:10,320

betty barney hill travis walton rendell

3248

02:16:16,069 --> 02:16:13,040

shim there's a long list of things but

3249

02:16:19,510 --> 02:16:16,079

those are individual events

3250

02:16:21,350 --> 02:16:19,520

and those could tally into the tens the

3251
02:16:24,390 --> 02:16:21,360
dozens the hundreds

3252
02:16:26,790 --> 02:16:24,400
but if the experimenter stepped forward

3253
02:16:28,550 --> 02:16:26,800
now you're dealing with millions and

3254
02:16:30,950 --> 02:16:28,560
millions of people

3255
02:16:32,790 --> 02:16:30,960
is that part of

3256
02:16:34,230 --> 02:16:32,800
one of the reasons why disclosure is

3257
02:16:36,950 --> 02:16:34,240
difficult

3258
02:16:38,549 --> 02:16:36,960
i don't know i i think that i i have

3259
02:16:39,669 --> 02:16:38,559
noticed this

3260
02:16:43,990 --> 02:16:39,679
that

3261
02:16:46,950 --> 02:16:44,000
real hesitancy

3262
02:16:48,870 --> 02:16:46,960
on the part of the people who are trying

3263
02:16:51,669 --> 02:16:48,880

to deal with the trying to

3264

02:16:53,990 --> 02:16:51,679

do the ufo level of disclosure of

3265

02:16:55,910 --> 02:16:54,000

talking about or even engaging with

3266

02:16:58,150 --> 02:16:55,920

anyone in the experience or community

3267

02:17:00,469 --> 02:16:58,160

they really don't want to do that

3268

02:17:03,270 --> 02:17:00,479

because they don't want to

3269

02:17:04,629 --> 02:17:03,280

they they want this to be believable

3270

02:17:07,589 --> 02:17:04,639

to the public

3271

02:17:09,509 --> 02:17:07,599

and they think if the experiencers come

3272

02:17:10,950 --> 02:17:09,519

aboard with all their wild and crazy

3273

02:17:12,230 --> 02:17:10,960

stories it's going to make it all look

3274

02:17:13,750 --> 02:17:12,240

ridiculous

3275

02:17:15,110 --> 02:17:13,760

and they're not wrong i think that's

3276

02:17:17,190 --> 02:17:15,120

true

3277

02:17:18,870 --> 02:17:17,200

i think if you know if you sit down and

3278

02:17:21,030 --> 02:17:18,880

you tell a story about being taken

3279

02:17:23,030 --> 02:17:21,040

aboard a flying saucer by little men

3280

02:17:24,870 --> 02:17:23,040

not everybody's going to say oh thank

3281

02:17:26,549 --> 02:17:24,880

god i thought you were going crazy

3282

02:17:29,910 --> 02:17:26,559

they're going to say oh [\h__\h] you are

3283

02:17:31,110 --> 02:17:29,920

going crazy yeah and and and here's the

3284

02:17:32,870 --> 02:17:31,120

thing

3285

02:17:35,669 --> 02:17:32,880

if um

3286

02:17:37,830 --> 02:17:35,679

it's a technology we don't uh

3287

02:17:39,190 --> 02:17:37,840

have the capability of understanding

3288

02:17:41,990 --> 02:17:39,200

right now we

3289

02:17:43,429 --> 02:17:42,000

we can fantasize and have theories and

3290

02:17:45,270 --> 02:17:43,439

write all the science fiction in the

3291

02:17:47,270 --> 02:17:45,280

world but the true

3292

02:17:49,990 --> 02:17:47,280

technology here is something that it

3293

02:17:53,030 --> 02:17:50,000

would be beyond our grasp i understand

3294

02:17:54,549 --> 02:17:53,040

that but when we talk about

3295

02:17:55,349 --> 02:17:54,559

uh

3296

02:17:59,589 --> 02:17:55,359

the

3297

02:18:02,230 --> 02:17:59,599

uh to capture to video

3298

02:18:05,589 --> 02:18:02,240

um any of this phenomena whether it's

3299

02:18:07,669 --> 02:18:05,599

ghosts or time travelers or et

3300

02:18:10,549 --> 02:18:07,679

we could all be talking about something

3301
02:18:13,110 --> 02:18:10,559
that is that is connected right now you

3302
02:18:15,669 --> 02:18:13,120
know there's lots of lots of video of

3303
02:18:16,549 --> 02:18:15,679
ghosts that's that's

3304
02:18:20,309 --> 02:18:16,559
that's

3305
02:18:21,910 --> 02:18:20,319
but it's three it it it's it's um it's

3306
02:18:30,629 --> 02:18:21,920
it's not we're

3307
02:18:37,110 --> 02:18:32,790
the interesting thing is this

3308
02:18:38,870 --> 02:18:37,120
there is no video whatsoever

3309
02:18:42,629 --> 02:18:38,880
of

3310
02:18:46,150 --> 02:18:42,639
a close encounter in the public space

3311
02:18:48,389 --> 02:18:46,160
i do know of two things

3312
02:18:51,429 --> 02:18:48,399
one of them is a piece of

3313
02:18:53,910 --> 02:18:51,439

a a photograph i was shown

3314

02:18:57,589 --> 02:18:53,920

way back in the 80s

3315

02:19:00,309 --> 02:18:57,599

by a couple of guys of air force guys

3316

02:19:02,070 --> 02:19:00,319

and it showed it was

3317

02:19:04,790 --> 02:19:02,080

taken in a neighborhood it looked like a

3318

02:19:06,629 --> 02:19:04,800

regular suburban neighborhood somewhere

3319

02:19:08,950 --> 02:19:06,639

and there was uh some houses you could

3320

02:19:11,190 --> 02:19:08,960

see some regular houses

3321

02:19:13,030 --> 02:19:11,200

and then there was a tree on the side of

3322

02:19:15,429 --> 02:19:13,040

the road and

3323

02:19:17,509 --> 02:19:15,439

by the sidewalk a pretty big tree and

3324

02:19:20,070 --> 02:19:17,519

there were three or four of these very

3325

02:19:21,910 --> 02:19:20,080

graceful little grays with the big head

3326

02:19:25,110 --> 02:19:21,920

standing under the tree

3327

02:19:27,429 --> 02:19:25,120

and a very bright light coming down from

3328

02:19:29,270 --> 02:19:27,439

above that was so bright that the leaves

3329

02:19:30,629 --> 02:19:29,280

on the top of the tree were

3330

02:19:32,469 --> 02:19:30,639

whited out

3331

02:19:35,349 --> 02:19:32,479

and it was this was before digital

3332

02:19:37,669 --> 02:19:35,359

photography this was like a kodak camera

3333

02:19:39,349 --> 02:19:37,679

and i said could i keep this

3334

02:19:40,150 --> 02:19:39,359

and he said no

3335

02:19:44,070 --> 02:19:40,160

he

3336

02:19:45,990 --> 02:19:44,080

it was in dayton that i saw this

3337

02:19:47,589 --> 02:19:46,000

i said no you you can't keep it really

3338

02:19:49,670 --> 02:19:47,599

but we just want you to know you're on

3339

02:19:51,270 --> 02:19:49,680

the right track

3340

02:19:54,469 --> 02:19:51,280

and they left

3341

02:19:57,190 --> 02:19:54,479

so that exists and how much more exists

3342

02:20:00,950 --> 02:19:57,200

behind the scenes i don't know but

3343

02:20:04,309 --> 02:20:00,960

there's probably a lot

3344

02:20:09,670 --> 02:20:07,110

it could be a great deal more

3345

02:20:11,830 --> 02:20:09,680

in fact and it probably is there's

3346

02:20:13,270 --> 02:20:11,840

probably there are bodies and who's to

3347

02:20:15,910 --> 02:20:13,280

know whether or not there is some kind

3348

02:20:17,670 --> 02:20:15,920

of active interface with the visitors we

3349

02:20:20,230 --> 02:20:17,680

just don't know how deep this goes or

3350

02:20:23,190 --> 02:20:20,240

how extensive it is it could be very

3351
02:20:26,309 --> 02:20:23,200
deep and very extensive

3352
02:20:27,990 --> 02:20:26,319
but that that photograph exists

3353
02:20:31,030 --> 02:20:28,000
somewhere

3354
02:20:32,790 --> 02:20:31,040
it exists

3355
02:20:34,950 --> 02:20:32,800
and it's as i say they said it was

3356
02:20:36,230 --> 02:20:34,960
classified i couldn't couldn't keep it i

3357
02:20:38,870 --> 02:20:36,240
did now

3358
02:20:41,110 --> 02:20:38,880
uh what was your spidey sense uh when

3359
02:20:44,070 --> 02:20:41,120
you saw this photograph especially back

3360
02:20:46,230 --> 02:20:44,080
then because it's film it's a print what

3361
02:20:47,670 --> 02:20:46,240
was your spidey sense what did you think

3362
02:20:49,750 --> 02:20:47,680
you were looking at

3363
02:20:51,510 --> 02:20:49,760

i i thought i was looking at what what

3364

02:20:53,429 --> 02:20:51,520

what was there it looked like they were

3365

02:20:55,510 --> 02:20:53,439

very graceful looking

3366

02:20:56,870 --> 02:20:55,520

these little beings were very graceful

3367

02:20:59,990 --> 02:20:56,880

looking and they were standing under

3368

02:21:00,870 --> 02:21:00,000

this tree and it was just a photograph

3369

02:21:03,030 --> 02:21:00,880

and i

3370

02:21:04,630 --> 02:21:03,040

i i would guess that somebody out

3371

02:21:07,110 --> 02:21:04,640

walking

3372

02:21:08,630 --> 02:21:07,120

came upon them and took the photograph

3373

02:21:11,190 --> 02:21:08,640

and uh

3374

02:21:14,230 --> 02:21:11,200

in focus was it clear

3375

02:21:16,070 --> 02:21:14,240

perfectly clear wow it was clear there

3376

02:21:18,070 --> 02:21:16,080

was a lot of light coming down from

3377

02:21:19,750 --> 02:21:18,080

above which is why the photograph worked

3378

02:21:21,270 --> 02:21:19,760

in the first place

3379

02:21:24,070 --> 02:21:21,280

um

3380

02:21:25,590 --> 02:21:24,080

and uh it was perfectly clear it was a

3381

02:21:26,389 --> 02:21:25,600

it was a

3382

02:21:28,309 --> 02:21:26,399

color

3383

02:21:30,710 --> 02:21:28,319

kodak photo like they used to have in

3384

02:21:32,550 --> 02:21:30,720

those days oh it's color i was picturing

3385

02:21:33,670 --> 02:21:32,560

black and white oh no absolutely not it

3386

02:21:35,830 --> 02:21:33,680

was a colorful

3387

02:21:37,830 --> 02:21:35,840

holy crap yeah

3388

02:21:40,070 --> 02:21:37,840

and it you see that's one thing but

3389

02:21:41,830 --> 02:21:40,080

there must be thousands of them hidden

3390

02:21:43,190 --> 02:21:41,840

away somewhere

3391

02:21:45,510 --> 02:21:43,200

you know i think they've made an

3392

02:21:47,590 --> 02:21:45,520

enormous effort and

3393

02:21:49,990 --> 02:21:47,600

i think

3394

02:21:53,030 --> 02:21:50,000

that the reasoning as i said earlier

3395

02:21:54,550 --> 02:21:53,040

implied earlier i think that whatever is

3396

02:21:57,110 --> 02:21:54,560

behind this

3397

02:21:57,910 --> 02:21:57,120

however complex and contradictory it may

3398

02:22:00,389 --> 02:21:57,920

be

3399

02:22:02,469 --> 02:22:00,399

it calls the shots

3400

02:22:03,750 --> 02:22:02,479

i don't think i think that they did

3401
02:22:06,950 --> 02:22:03,760
things here

3402
02:22:09,190 --> 02:22:06,960
to make certain that our official world

3403
02:22:11,910 --> 02:22:09,200
would not reveal it

3404
02:22:13,349 --> 02:22:11,920
and could not dare to reveal it

3405
02:22:15,030 --> 02:22:13,359
and here's another thing that's

3406
02:22:18,230 --> 02:22:15,040
fascinating

3407
02:22:19,990 --> 02:22:18,240
this is really as far as its

3408
02:22:20,870 --> 02:22:20,000
people are concerned

3409
02:22:23,830 --> 02:22:20,880
it's

3410
02:22:25,349 --> 02:22:23,840
very concentrated on

3411
02:22:27,270 --> 02:22:25,359
three countries

3412
02:22:29,750 --> 02:22:27,280
the united states

3413
02:22:32,230 --> 02:22:29,760

australia and canada

3414

02:22:34,630 --> 02:22:32,240

you do not get abduction reports from

3415

02:22:36,710 --> 02:22:34,640

many other places a few from france and

3416

02:22:38,950 --> 02:22:36,720

italy

3417

02:22:41,110 --> 02:22:38,960

brazil in brazil now i take it back a

3418

02:22:43,590 --> 02:22:41,120

lot from brazil it's true a lot from

3419

02:22:46,230 --> 02:22:43,600

brazil right and so

3420

02:22:48,710 --> 02:22:46,240

but the concentration is very definitely

3421

02:22:51,030 --> 02:22:48,720

in these countries and also the what's

3422

02:22:52,790 --> 02:22:51,040

happened in brazil is mostly real really

3423

02:22:55,990 --> 02:22:52,800

scary and violent

3424

02:22:57,510 --> 02:22:56,000

and um that's it's a terrible much a

3425

02:22:58,230 --> 02:22:57,520

mixed bag

3426

02:23:02,710 --> 02:22:58,240

in

3427

02:23:05,030 --> 02:23:02,720

ranges from

3428

02:23:07,830 --> 02:23:05,040

very spiritual experiences to really

3429

02:23:10,389 --> 02:23:07,840

terrifying experiences or in

3430

02:23:11,349 --> 02:23:10,399

cases like people like me who stay with

3431

02:23:13,590 --> 02:23:11,359

it

3432

02:23:14,710 --> 02:23:13,600

and you know i i once i realized they

3433

02:23:16,710 --> 02:23:14,720

were real

3434

02:23:18,469 --> 02:23:16,720

i was no way i was letting this go it

3435

02:23:21,110 --> 02:23:18,479

was scary and dangerous and i was

3436

02:23:23,110 --> 02:23:21,120

furious at him all of that was true

3437

02:23:25,110 --> 02:23:23,120

but i was started going out in the woods

3438

02:23:27,830 --> 02:23:25,120

in the middle of the night on my own

3439

02:23:30,309 --> 02:23:27,840

to let them know that yeah i'm i'm here

3440

02:23:32,710 --> 02:23:30,319

and i definitely want to know to

3441

02:23:35,349 --> 02:23:32,720

understand this and no more it was the

3442

02:23:37,030 --> 02:23:35,359

scariest thing i ever did in my life

3443

02:23:39,030 --> 02:23:37,040

let me ask you this back and they came

3444

02:23:41,270 --> 02:23:39,040

back into my life and they're still here

3445

02:23:42,950 --> 02:23:41,280

let me ask you this before i let you go

3446

02:23:44,870 --> 02:23:42,960

um

3447

02:23:46,950 --> 02:23:44,880

have uh

3448

02:23:48,469 --> 02:23:46,960

uh have you

3449

02:23:51,429 --> 02:23:48,479

been

3450

02:23:52,790 --> 02:23:51,439

contacted by the government

3451
02:23:58,309 --> 02:23:52,800
and

3452
02:24:01,590 --> 02:23:58,319
what do what should i be very frank with

3453
02:24:03,830 --> 02:24:01,600
you say cia officer became very friendly

3454
02:24:05,750 --> 02:24:03,840
with us a very sweet man

3455
02:24:07,030 --> 02:24:05,760
and spent a great deal of time with us

3456
02:24:09,270 --> 02:24:07,040
at the cabin

3457
02:24:10,550 --> 02:24:09,280
uh he never encountered the visitors

3458
02:24:14,469 --> 02:24:10,560
there but

3459
02:24:16,389 --> 02:24:14,479
he interviewed both of us extensively

3460
02:24:18,950 --> 02:24:16,399
for years

3461
02:24:21,990 --> 02:24:18,960
and uh i've been very involved with the

3462
02:24:24,630 --> 02:24:23,429
yes

3463
02:24:27,670 --> 02:24:24,640

and and i

3464

02:24:30,630 --> 02:24:27,680

they asked me not to talk about

3465

02:24:33,270 --> 02:24:30,640

it in any a lot of detail and i don't

3466

02:24:35,110 --> 02:24:33,280

but since you ask i can say yeah sure

3467

02:24:37,030 --> 02:24:35,120

and why wouldn't i be

3468

02:24:38,389 --> 02:24:37,040

they know perfectly well this is real

3469

02:24:40,309 --> 02:24:38,399

and it's happening of course i'm

3470

02:24:41,990 --> 02:24:40,319

involved with them but i'm not keeping

3471

02:24:44,389 --> 02:24:42,000

any of their secrets i've never been

3472

02:24:46,710 --> 02:24:44,399

told any secrets by them i'm not an

3473

02:24:49,429 --> 02:24:46,720

insider i am

3474

02:24:52,230 --> 02:24:49,439

they ask me questions i do not get

3475

02:24:55,750 --> 02:24:52,240

answers back and i don't ask for them

3476

02:24:59,030 --> 02:24:55,760

the questions that that are asked um

3477

02:25:01,750 --> 02:24:59,040

you're a smart guy right and and and

3478

02:25:05,750 --> 02:25:01,760

um they know what they're

3479

02:25:07,990 --> 02:25:05,760

searching for yeah they do

3480

02:25:10,469 --> 02:25:08,000

and the questions are just that they're

3481

02:25:11,830 --> 02:25:10,479

very searching questions and

3482

02:25:13,510 --> 02:25:11,840

uh

3483

02:25:15,429 --> 02:25:13,520

over the years

3484

02:25:17,190 --> 02:25:15,439

i haven't i haven't

3485

02:25:18,230 --> 02:25:17,200

been in contact with any of those people

3486

02:25:21,270 --> 02:25:18,240

too much

3487

02:25:22,309 --> 02:25:21,280

but in the past year or two but

3488

02:25:29,030 --> 02:25:22,319

the

3489

02:25:32,150 --> 02:25:29,040

spiritual

3490

02:25:33,750 --> 02:25:32,160

and how do we

3491

02:25:36,230 --> 02:25:33,760

have

3492

02:25:39,030 --> 02:25:36,240

a an experience that's

3493

02:25:41,270 --> 02:25:39,040

valuable and worthwhile to us

3494

02:25:43,830 --> 02:25:41,280

on a spiritual level

3495

02:25:44,870 --> 02:25:43,840

because this is happening on that level

3496

02:25:47,990 --> 02:25:44,880

also

3497

02:25:50,630 --> 02:25:48,000

and i discovered over my life

3498

02:25:53,670 --> 02:25:50,640

that i could change the nature

3499

02:25:56,309 --> 02:25:53,680

of my relationship with this presence

3500

02:25:59,190 --> 02:25:56,319

by the way i lived

3501
02:26:01,270 --> 02:25:59,200
that's why i wrote jesus a new vision to

3502
02:26:02,710 --> 02:26:01,280
lay out

3503
02:26:04,550 --> 02:26:02,720
his method

3504
02:26:07,190 --> 02:26:04,560
of living a good life which is a

3505
02:26:08,389 --> 02:26:07,200
fabulously intelligent brilliant method

3506
02:26:10,309 --> 02:26:08,399
of doing this

3507
02:26:12,950 --> 02:26:10,319
for people who are not

3508
02:26:15,030 --> 02:26:12,960
christians and not necessarily secular i

3509
02:26:16,710 --> 02:26:15,040
i mean not christians

3510
02:26:19,190 --> 02:26:16,720
but are secular

3511
02:26:21,110 --> 02:26:19,200
uh and it's it's a book that would it's

3512
02:26:23,190 --> 02:26:21,120
useful to christians too

3513
02:26:25,190 --> 02:26:23,200

but it does not you do not have to be a

3514

02:26:27,590 --> 02:26:25,200

believer of any kind

3515

02:26:30,309 --> 02:26:27,600

or you can be any kind of believer to

3516

02:26:32,950 --> 02:26:30,319

get the to get the value of the book

3517

02:26:35,429 --> 02:26:32,960

that's how it's designed

3518

02:26:37,510 --> 02:26:35,439

with um with uh

3519

02:26:38,389 --> 02:26:37,520

the government or agency it doesn't

3520

02:26:41,990 --> 02:26:38,399

matter

3521

02:26:44,790 --> 02:26:42,000

uh is do they have a religious

3522

02:26:46,790 --> 02:26:44,800

side of the questions definitely

3523

02:26:48,550 --> 02:26:46,800

a lot of people in the in

3524

02:26:51,110 --> 02:26:48,560

involved in this are

3525

02:26:53,510 --> 02:26:51,120

quite religious and interestingly enough

3526

02:26:56,230 --> 02:26:53,520

uh there are others involved in it who

3527

02:26:58,150 --> 02:26:56,240

are just not at all religious

3528

02:26:59,750 --> 02:26:58,160

you know who have nothing don't want

3529

02:27:00,550 --> 02:26:59,760

anything to do with the spiritual side

3530

02:27:03,590 --> 02:27:00,560

of it

3531

02:27:05,590 --> 02:27:03,600

and uh they are uh

3532

02:27:08,070 --> 02:27:05,600

and but it's not when i say religious

3533

02:27:10,469 --> 02:27:08,080

i'm not talking about belief

3534

02:27:13,429 --> 02:27:10,479

and this is very important to understand

3535

02:27:15,110 --> 02:27:13,439

it's not about belief it's about

3536

02:27:18,550 --> 02:27:15,120

understanding

3537

02:27:20,070 --> 02:27:18,560

the motivations behind

3538

02:27:21,429 --> 02:27:20,080

moral life

3539

02:27:23,590 --> 02:27:21,439

basically

3540

02:27:25,910 --> 02:27:23,600

and and how that has to do

3541

02:27:27,429 --> 02:27:25,920

how that affects the soul you don't have

3542

02:27:28,309 --> 02:27:27,439

to believe in

3543

02:27:29,510 --> 02:27:28,319

in

3544

02:27:31,910 --> 02:27:29,520

allah or

3545

02:27:35,190 --> 02:27:31,920

god or any of that

3546

02:27:37,110 --> 02:27:35,200

that's not what it's really about

3547

02:27:38,309 --> 02:27:37,120

uh it's about

3548

02:27:40,630 --> 02:27:38,319

it's about

3549

02:27:42,950 --> 02:27:40,640

how these moral precepts

3550

02:27:47,110 --> 02:27:42,960

actually work in a human life to make

3551
02:27:49,270 --> 02:27:47,120
that life more real more true and more

3552
02:27:50,630 --> 02:27:49,280
valuable to the individual and everyone

3553
02:27:53,349 --> 02:27:50,640
around them

3554
02:27:55,190 --> 02:27:53,359
and when you start to live that way

3555
02:27:56,550 --> 02:27:55,200
your relationship with the visitors

3556
02:27:59,190 --> 02:27:56,560
changes

3557
02:28:02,950 --> 02:27:59,200
and they cease to be so violent they

3558
02:28:06,550 --> 02:28:02,960
cease to be so demanding and they become

3559
02:28:08,230 --> 02:28:06,560
much more teacherly and supportive

3560
02:28:10,630 --> 02:28:08,240
are are you

3561
02:28:13,830 --> 02:28:10,640
i well let me

3562
02:28:17,349 --> 02:28:13,840
let me answer this my own question first

3563
02:28:20,710 --> 02:28:17,359

i expect uh something pretty spectacular

3564

02:28:23,429 --> 02:28:20,720

from the james webb uh space telescope

3565

02:28:24,790 --> 02:28:23,439

and i think it's gonna happen sooner

3566

02:28:25,670 --> 02:28:24,800

than later

3567

02:28:28,230 --> 02:28:25,680

um

3568

02:28:30,950 --> 02:28:28,240

would you be surprised if

3569

02:28:33,190 --> 02:28:30,960

if signs of of life they're already

3570

02:28:36,070 --> 02:28:33,200

looking at a planet right now that's got

3571

02:28:39,990 --> 02:28:36,080

an atmosphere right water

3572

02:28:41,190 --> 02:28:40,000

um and and the other components for life

3573

02:28:48,630 --> 02:28:41,200

carbon

3574

02:28:51,830 --> 02:28:48,640

uh signs of bio uh a biosphere

3575

02:28:53,830 --> 02:28:51,840

um would it would it surprise you if

3576

02:28:58,309 --> 02:28:53,840

that kind of confirmation comes from

3577

02:28:59,750 --> 02:28:58,319

james webb and not from another source

3578

02:29:03,670 --> 02:28:59,760

well one thing i learned from the

3579

02:29:06,710 --> 02:29:03,680

visitors a long time ago is that

3580

02:29:09,750 --> 02:29:06,720

we have to find them

3581

02:29:10,790 --> 02:29:09,760

and i hope that the webb telescope and

3582

02:29:12,950 --> 02:29:10,800

the

3583

02:29:14,870 --> 02:29:12,960

gigantic radio telescope that's being

3584

02:29:15,910 --> 02:29:14,880

built in china

3585

02:29:18,710 --> 02:29:15,920

will

3586

02:29:19,670 --> 02:29:18,720

collectively find the presence of this

3587

02:29:23,270 --> 02:29:19,680

other

3588

02:29:25,830 --> 02:29:23,280

let me ask you this

3589

02:29:27,429 --> 02:29:25,840

why if there are so many of these alien

3590

02:29:29,750 --> 02:29:27,439

species floating around here don't we

3591

02:29:32,070 --> 02:29:29,760

get any ra pick up any radio signals or

3592

02:29:33,750 --> 02:29:32,080

anything well you sorry i can answer the

3593

02:29:35,910 --> 02:29:33,760

question

3594

02:29:38,150 --> 02:29:35,920

they use quantum level communications

3595

02:29:41,510 --> 02:29:38,160

and we are learning how to do that right

3596

02:29:43,510 --> 02:29:41,520

now i can tell you for sure and this is

3597

02:29:44,790 --> 02:29:43,520

not because i have secret knowledge just

3598

02:29:47,910 --> 02:29:44,800

because

3599

02:29:50,469 --> 02:29:47,920

i know how things work and i read i read

3600

02:29:52,790 --> 02:29:50,479

patents which is a very useful way

3601
02:29:53,910 --> 02:29:52,800
of figuring out what is going on behind

3602
02:29:56,790 --> 02:29:53,920
the scenes

3603
02:29:57,990 --> 02:29:56,800
we are working very hard

3604
02:29:59,670 --> 02:29:58,000
to

3605
02:30:02,950 --> 02:29:59,680
create

3606
02:30:04,550 --> 02:30:02,960
viable quantum communications devices

3607
02:30:05,990 --> 02:30:04,560
which would mean

3608
02:30:08,469 --> 02:30:06,000
that you would be able to have

3609
02:30:09,750 --> 02:30:08,479
instantaneous communication

3610
02:30:12,950 --> 02:30:09,760
across

3611
02:30:14,469 --> 02:30:12,960
any distance at all

3612
02:30:16,710 --> 02:30:14,479
meaning

3613
02:30:19,670 --> 02:30:16,720

that the our visitors could be

3614

02:30:20,790 --> 02:30:19,680

communicating with themselves with

3615

02:30:22,790 --> 02:30:20,800

others

3616

02:30:24,550 --> 02:30:22,800

that are literally on the other side not

3617

02:30:26,710 --> 02:30:24,560

just of a galaxy

3618

02:30:28,630 --> 02:30:26,720

but of the universe right yeah an

3619

02:30:30,950 --> 02:30:28,640

entanglement

3620

02:30:33,590 --> 02:30:30,960

and if the if the

3621

02:30:35,510 --> 02:30:33,600

warp drive systems that nasa is now

3622

02:30:38,150 --> 02:30:35,520

seriously working on

3623

02:30:40,870 --> 02:30:38,160

why are they working on it my guess is

3624

02:30:43,750 --> 02:30:40,880

because they know they are real

3625

02:30:47,110 --> 02:30:43,760

and people think of they say alien bases

3626

02:30:49,190 --> 02:30:47,120

under the sea it's not a base

3627

02:30:51,429 --> 02:30:49,200

it's a place where you walk through a

3628

02:30:53,510 --> 02:30:51,439

door

3629

02:30:55,990 --> 02:30:53,520

into another world

3630

02:30:58,150 --> 02:30:56,000

millions of light years from here

3631

02:31:00,150 --> 02:30:58,160

in a single step

3632

02:31:02,950 --> 02:31:00,160

that's what's there and that's what's

3633

02:31:06,790 --> 02:31:02,960

guarded so carefully

3634

02:31:09,750 --> 02:31:06,800

uh china two weeks ago whitley uh did an

3635

02:31:12,150 --> 02:31:09,760

official press release through their own

3636

02:31:13,030 --> 02:31:12,160

state newspaper

3637

02:31:15,990 --> 02:31:13,040

okay

3638

02:31:18,070 --> 02:31:16,000

saying that that radio telescope that

3639

02:31:19,990 --> 02:31:18,080

you're talking about it's 500 meters

3640

02:31:23,830 --> 02:31:20,000

it's a ginormous

3641

02:31:26,070 --> 02:31:23,840

absolutely huge absolutely huge uh

3642

02:31:28,469 --> 02:31:26,080

picked up two

3643

02:31:31,429 --> 02:31:28,479

and their words

3644

02:31:34,070 --> 02:31:31,439

alien communications yeah and then they

3645

02:31:36,550 --> 02:31:34,080

they they walked that back though they

3646

02:31:38,950 --> 02:31:36,560

they deleted it they didn't walk it back

3647

02:31:40,389 --> 02:31:38,960

they just took it down

3648

02:31:42,550 --> 02:31:40,399

well that would mean to me that the

3649

02:31:44,230 --> 02:31:42,560

visitors are into them too and they're

3650

02:31:45,190 --> 02:31:44,240

saying don't do this

3651
02:31:48,550 --> 02:31:45,200
yeah

3652
02:31:50,469 --> 02:31:48,560
you know when is it over folks i'm

3653
02:31:52,469 --> 02:31:50,479
talking to the visitors now when do we

3654
02:31:53,670 --> 02:31:52,479
get to know because we're running out of

3655
02:31:56,230 --> 02:31:53,680
time here

3656
02:31:57,750 --> 02:31:56,240
we need this to get into focus and we

3657
02:31:59,990 --> 02:31:57,760
need it now

3658
02:32:01,030 --> 02:32:00,000
i think it's tangible

3659
02:32:03,110 --> 02:32:01,040
i think

3660
02:32:05,590 --> 02:32:03,120
there's something going on right now

3661
02:32:09,110 --> 02:32:05,600
whitley you can feel it and it's about

3662
02:32:12,150 --> 02:32:09,120
to uh it's about to happen my if i had

3663
02:32:14,070 --> 02:32:12,160

uh if i was gonna make a bet if i was

3664

02:32:17,270 --> 02:32:14,080

going to vegas and

3665

02:32:18,870 --> 02:32:17,280

and was gonna put my money down on this

3666

02:32:19,990 --> 02:32:18,880

i would say that the governments of the

3667

02:32:22,790 --> 02:32:20,000

world

3668

02:32:25,670 --> 02:32:22,800

uh know that something is not in their

3669

02:32:28,150 --> 02:32:25,680

control i don't know if it's you know a

3670

02:32:30,150 --> 02:32:28,160

mother ship above los angeles i don't

3671

02:32:31,990 --> 02:32:30,160

know if it's that i don't know if

3672

02:32:34,150 --> 02:32:32,000

there's another reveal i don't know if

3673

02:32:35,590 --> 02:32:34,160

there's radio transmissions come i don't

3674

02:32:36,950 --> 02:32:35,600

know what it is

3675

02:32:38,790 --> 02:32:36,960

but i think that they're trying to get

3676

02:32:40,150 --> 02:32:38,800

out in front of it right now

3677

02:32:41,990 --> 02:32:40,160

and they you know i think that it's

3678

02:32:44,389 --> 02:32:42,000

going to reach a point of critical mass

3679

02:32:47,270 --> 02:32:44,399

i i suspect that it's going to knock

3680

02:32:49,110 --> 02:32:47,280

along like it is now gradually

3681

02:32:50,710 --> 02:32:49,120

gradually gradually and then all of a

3682

02:32:52,150 --> 02:32:50,720

sudden uh

3683

02:32:53,670 --> 02:32:52,160

the world's just gonna change

3684

02:32:55,590 --> 02:32:53,680

dramatically

3685

02:32:57,110 --> 02:32:55,600

uh that there's it's gonna be a shock

3686

02:32:59,670 --> 02:32:57,120

effect

3687

02:33:01,190 --> 02:32:59,680

uh and i hope it happens soon because uh

3688

02:33:03,110 --> 02:33:01,200

if it doesn't we're gonna be too busy

3689

02:33:05,429 --> 02:33:03,120

trying to save ourselves from

3690

02:33:08,230 --> 02:33:05,439

climate change to worry about any aliens

3691

02:33:10,710 --> 02:33:08,240

i can tell you that for sure

3692

02:33:14,309 --> 02:33:10,720

well you could write super storm part

3693

02:33:16,630 --> 02:33:14,319

two so oh boy yeah

3694

02:33:19,990 --> 02:33:16,640

whitley thank you so much my friend what

3695

02:33:20,710 --> 02:33:20,000

a great conversation and uh again thank

3696

02:33:23,429 --> 02:33:20,720

you

3697

02:33:25,429 --> 02:33:23,439

we put up the notes uh to

3698

02:33:27,349 --> 02:33:25,439

to everything not only

3699

02:33:29,030 --> 02:33:27,359

room but throughout get the get the

3700

02:33:30,710 --> 02:33:29,040

audio book if you like to listen to him

3701

02:33:32,870 --> 02:33:30,720

because there's a lot of

3702

02:33:35,990 --> 02:33:32,880

my spirit in that voice and you know you

3703

02:33:41,429 --> 02:33:38,389

beautiful and extraordinary

3704

02:33:43,270 --> 02:33:41,439

scary and wonderful experience with me

3705

02:33:45,910 --> 02:33:43,280

thank you so much whitley behave and be

3706

02:33:48,309 --> 02:33:45,920

well go meditate say hi to the visitors

3707

02:33:50,150 --> 02:33:48,319

for me i will do it and i'll talk to you

3708

02:33:52,710 --> 02:33:50,160

tomorrow thank you so much whitley good

3709

02:33:55,429 --> 02:33:52,720

night jimmy you're the best whitley

3710

02:33:57,110 --> 02:33:55,439

strieber and again uh we put the links

3711

02:33:58,469 --> 02:33:57,120

up throughout social media it's over on

3712

02:33:59,429 --> 02:33:58,479

our website

3713

02:34:01,990 --> 02:33:59,439

um

3714

02:34:04,469 --> 02:34:02,000

and it's in the chat room it's over on

3715

02:34:06,230 --> 02:34:04,479

twitter it's it's it's everywhere go and

3716

02:34:08,950 --> 02:34:06,240

get the book this is it the new

3717

02:34:11,910 --> 02:34:08,960

re-release of communion mine is

3718

02:34:14,389 --> 02:34:11,920

autographed but go and get it with uh

3719

02:34:17,670 --> 02:34:14,399

the new cover and a new forward

3720

02:34:19,670 --> 02:34:17,680

and it is out now this is faded black i

3721

02:34:21,510 --> 02:34:19,680

am your host jimmy church i'll be right

3722

02:34:23,270 --> 02:34:21,520

back and i'll uh

3723

02:34:25,429 --> 02:34:23,280

start taking some of your phone calls we

3724

02:34:29,190 --> 02:34:25,439

don't have fader night this week

3725

02:34:30,710 --> 02:34:29,200

so let's do a mini fader night right now

3726

02:34:35,270 --> 02:34:30,720

i'll be right back after this short

3727

02:34:56,880 --> 02:34:35,280

break this is fade to black stay with us

3728

02:34:58,160 --> 02:34:56,890

[Music]

3729

02:35:06,150 --> 02:34:58,170

[Applause]

3730

02:35:09,830 --> 02:35:08,309

you're listening to jimmy church and

3731

02:35:19,110 --> 02:35:09,840

fade to black

3732

02:35:19,120 --> 02:35:24,309

jimmy church on jimmychurchradio.com

3733

02:35:34,309 --> 02:35:26,870

despite popular opinion

3734

02:35:38,469 --> 02:35:36,150

right now eden pier is having their

3735

02:35:41,190 --> 02:35:38,479

famous bogo deal on thunderstorm air

3736

02:35:43,349 --> 02:35:41,200

purifiers one listener wrote it makes a

3737

02:35:45,990 --> 02:35:43,359

huge difference in our cat litter box

3738

02:35:49,270 --> 02:35:46,000

stink i just wish i waited for the bogo

3739

02:35:52,550 --> 02:35:49,280

deal i need another one well now's the

3740

02:35:55,030 --> 02:35:52,560

time bogo is back so when you buy one

3741

02:35:57,270 --> 02:35:55,040

thunderstorm you get one free no matter

3742

02:35:59,910 --> 02:35:57,280

how many you buy you buy two you get two

3743

02:36:01,990 --> 02:35:59,920

free you buy five you get five free the

3744

02:36:04,230 --> 02:36:02,000

thunderstorm will completely eliminate

3745

02:36:07,110 --> 02:36:04,240

any odor even the worst like pets

3746

02:36:09,750 --> 02:36:07,120

cigarette smoke urine and cooking now is

3747

02:36:13,150 --> 02:36:09,760

the time to order eden piers buy one get

3748

02:36:16,950 --> 02:36:13,160

one free sale is one week only with over

3749

02:36:19,830 --> 02:36:16,960

265 000 thunderstorms sold and countless

3750

02:36:21,510 --> 02:36:19,840

five-star reviews you know it works

3751

02:36:24,349 --> 02:36:21,520

people are buying several for around the

3752

02:36:27,230 --> 02:36:24,359

home and even as gifts just go to

3753

02:36:29,990 --> 02:36:27,240

edenpuredeals.com and use discount code

3754

02:36:33,349 --> 02:36:30,000

faderbogo that's faderbogo

3755

02:36:38,510 --> 02:36:36,190

is buy one get one free that's

3756

02:36:44,230 --> 02:36:38,520

edenpeardeals.com discount code

3757

02:36:48,469 --> 02:36:46,389

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

3758

02:36:50,790 --> 02:36:48,479

forbidden knowledge.tv forbidden

3759

02:36:52,550 --> 02:36:50,800

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

3760

02:36:54,309 --> 02:36:52,560

and one of the most watched networks in

3761

02:36:56,070 --> 02:36:54,319

the world and i would like to personally

3762

02:36:58,870 --> 02:36:56,080

invite you to check out our expanding

3763

02:37:01,110 --> 02:36:58,880

library of tv film lectures and special

3764

02:37:03,590 --> 02:37:01,120

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

3765

02:37:06,389 --> 02:37:03,600

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3766

02:37:08,230 --> 02:37:06,399

history health ufos spirituality and our

3767

02:37:10,469 --> 02:37:08,240

future we are committed to our community

3768

02:37:12,950 --> 02:37:10,479

and with my personal invitation you can

3769

02:37:15,590 --> 02:37:12,960

right now get your own free 30-day

3770

02:37:17,910 --> 02:37:15,600

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3771

02:37:21,150 --> 02:37:17,920

your own library of information starts

3772

02:37:22,710 --> 02:37:21,160

today at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3773

02:37:25,110 --> 02:37:22,720

[Music]

3774

02:37:28,550 --> 02:37:25,120

your one million gigawatt paranormal

3775

02:37:30,309 --> 02:37:28,560

powerhouse kumx db

3776

02:37:32,070 --> 02:37:30,319

vx

3777

02:37:34,630 --> 02:37:32,080

are you ready to read about true

3778

02:37:37,429 --> 02:37:34,640

paranormal events unex media publishes

3779

02:37:39,910 --> 02:37:37,439

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3780

02:37:43,110 --> 02:37:39,920

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3781

02:37:45,270 --> 02:37:43,120

creatures and more just like kunx db

3782

02:37:48,270 --> 02:37:45,280

radio it's all about unexplained

3783

02:37:50,309 --> 02:37:48,280

phenomena visit

3784

02:37:52,469 --> 02:37:50,319

www.unexmedia.com to see our list of

3785

02:37:55,110 --> 02:37:52,479

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3786

02:37:57,670 --> 02:37:55,120

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3787

02:38:01,670 --> 02:37:57,680

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3788

02:38:05,830 --> 02:38:03,910

introducing the game changer blend from

3789

02:38:08,389 --> 02:38:05,840

river moon coffee that delivers a

3790

02:38:11,429 --> 02:38:08,399

customized blend made specifically for

3791

02:38:14,389 --> 02:38:11,439

the fader knots if the game is rigged

3792

02:38:17,270 --> 02:38:14,399

change the game it's a boulder cup with

3793

02:38:19,429 --> 02:38:17,280

some bite game changer is the coffee of

3794

02:38:21,830 --> 02:38:19,439

choice for those that prefer an organic

3795

02:38:25,429 --> 02:38:21,840

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

3796

02:38:27,670 --> 02:38:25,439

milder but it's still dark with wild

3797

02:38:30,309 --> 02:38:27,680

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

3798

02:38:32,630 --> 02:38:30,319

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

3799

02:38:35,270 --> 02:38:32,640

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

3800

02:38:38,550 --> 02:38:35,280

to start your day as an after dinner

3801
02:38:41,349 --> 02:38:38,560
coffee or anywhere in between artisan

3802
02:38:43,990 --> 02:38:41,359
small batch roasted to perfection usda

3803
02:38:46,309 --> 02:38:44,000
certified organic all river moon coffee

3804
02:38:49,190 --> 02:38:46,319
is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3805
02:38:51,349 --> 02:38:49,200
usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

3806
02:38:55,190 --> 02:38:51,359
click on the banners over on our site

3807
02:38:57,349 --> 02:38:55,200
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3808
02:39:00,389 --> 02:38:57,359
off of your order today

3809
02:39:04,950 --> 02:39:02,550
are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3810
02:39:08,150 --> 02:39:04,960
radio you'll love the new paranormal

3811
02:39:09,910 --> 02:39:08,160
radio app from talkstream live

3812
02:39:12,710 --> 02:39:09,920
you'll find a great selection of talk

3813
02:39:15,349 --> 02:39:12,720

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3814

02:39:17,590 --> 02:39:15,359

phenomena and much more download the

3815

02:39:19,670 --> 02:39:17,600

paranormal radio app now and start

3816

02:39:21,910 --> 02:39:19,680

listening to the very best in paranormal

3817

02:39:23,670 --> 02:39:21,920

talk entertainment including the network

3818

02:39:26,870 --> 02:39:23,680

you're listening to right now the

3819

02:39:35,350 --> 02:39:26,880

paranormal radio app free in google play

3820

02:39:40,630 --> 02:39:37,510

[Music]

3821

02:39:44,309 --> 02:39:40,640

it's store a lifestyle we chose we were

3822

02:39:48,190 --> 02:39:44,319

born this way this is kjccr

3823

02:40:06,070 --> 02:39:59,000

[Music]

3824

02:40:09,670 --> 02:40:08,550

all right welcome back fade to black i

3825

02:40:11,670 --> 02:40:09,680

am your host jimmy church i want to

3826

02:40:13,670 --> 02:40:11,680

thank whitley strieber

3827

02:40:15,269 --> 02:40:13,680

what an amazing conversation he's the

3828

02:40:17,830 --> 02:40:15,279

best man

3829

02:40:20,550 --> 02:40:17,840

whitley is the absolute best and

3830

02:40:22,389 --> 02:40:20,560

uh just visit uh streamer.com or

3831

02:40:25,269 --> 02:40:22,399

unknowncountry.com

3832

02:40:27,830 --> 02:40:25,279

head over there uh amazon you can get

3833

02:40:31,269 --> 02:40:27,840

the book there you can get it on kindle

3834

02:40:33,590 --> 02:40:31,279

uh the new edition of communion which

3835

02:40:36,469 --> 02:40:33,600

he got the rights back to and i think

3836

02:40:39,429 --> 02:40:36,479

that is absolutely incredible uh it's

3837

02:40:42,150 --> 02:40:39,439

got a new forward it's got a new cover

3838

02:40:44,230 --> 02:40:42,160

and there you go there it is uh right

3839

02:40:46,150 --> 02:40:44,240

there i remember oh i've opened up the

3840

02:40:48,389 --> 02:40:46,160

phone lines uh

3841

02:40:49,990 --> 02:40:48,399

uh for everybody we'll do a little mini

3842

02:40:53,030 --> 02:40:50,000

fader night here

3843

02:40:55,750 --> 02:40:53,040

um man i love this book so much uh eight

3844

02:40:58,309 --> 02:40:55,760

one eight nine two one six nine two nine

3845

02:41:00,150 --> 02:40:58,319

or three two three two seven five nine

3846

02:41:03,590 --> 02:41:00,160

six nine five

3847

02:41:05,510 --> 02:41:03,600

um i'll never forget uh when when i

3848

02:41:08,550 --> 02:41:05,520

first got the book

3849

02:41:10,950 --> 02:41:08,560

um in the late 80s

3850

02:41:11,990 --> 02:41:10,960

and uh and i was doing a ton of research

3851
02:41:16,309 --> 02:41:12,000
back then

3852
02:41:18,150 --> 02:41:16,319
and not only uh you know communion uh

3853
02:41:20,710 --> 02:41:18,160
was released and there was such a huge

3854
02:41:24,790 --> 02:41:20,720
uh buzz behind the book and

3855
02:41:26,550 --> 02:41:24,800
and i i got a copy of it hard hardcover

3856
02:41:29,510 --> 02:41:26,560
uh from a friend of mine that had just

3857
02:41:32,469 --> 02:41:29,520
finished it so i get the book and it's

3858
02:41:33,510 --> 02:41:32,479
in my bedroom in pasadena and i started

3859
02:41:34,389 --> 02:41:33,520
reading it

3860
02:41:36,870 --> 02:41:34,399
and

3861
02:41:39,510 --> 02:41:36,880
this is the deal i mean it affected me

3862
02:41:41,910 --> 02:41:39,520
deeply but uh

3863
02:41:43,990 --> 02:41:41,920

i had it on my nightstand

3864

02:41:46,790 --> 02:41:44,000

um in my bedroom and when you walked in

3865

02:41:49,990 --> 02:41:46,800

my bedroom my bed was uh to the right

3866

02:41:52,870 --> 02:41:50,000

and and the nightstand was there i swear

3867

02:41:55,590 --> 02:41:52,880

the eyes the cover of the book

3868

02:41:59,030 --> 02:41:55,600

right and it would

3869

02:42:01,110 --> 02:41:59,040

i had to flip the book over

3870

02:42:02,790 --> 02:42:01,120

i had to turn it over

3871

02:42:04,150 --> 02:42:02,800

i'm not kidding

3872

02:42:04,950 --> 02:42:04,160

and so

3873

02:42:07,349 --> 02:42:04,960

uh

3874

02:42:08,389 --> 02:42:07,359

as as years pass i remember telling

3875

02:42:12,950 --> 02:42:08,399

other

3876

02:42:14,230 --> 02:42:12,960

turn over the book they were like me too

3877

02:42:15,110 --> 02:42:14,240

i was like oh i thought it was the only

3878

02:42:17,910 --> 02:42:15,120

one

3879

02:42:19,429 --> 02:42:17,920

but uh just uh it's a tremendous read

3880

02:42:23,349 --> 02:42:19,439

and right now

3881

02:42:24,870 --> 02:42:23,359

um it's on audio it's a audio book and

3882

02:42:26,950 --> 02:42:24,880

and i've been

3883

02:42:29,190 --> 02:42:26,960

doing that too as well

3884

02:42:33,030 --> 02:42:29,200

and it's so cool

3885

02:42:35,510 --> 02:42:33,040

to have uh whitley read you the book in

3886

02:42:37,510 --> 02:42:35,520

in his own voice i already read the book

3887

02:42:39,190 --> 02:42:37,520

in his his voice but

3888

02:42:41,990 --> 02:42:39,200

get the audiobook

3889

02:42:43,830 --> 02:42:42,000

it's it's absolutely incredible okay

3890

02:42:45,830 --> 02:42:43,840

phone lines are open

3891

02:42:48,230 --> 02:42:45,840

eight one eight nine two one six nine

3892

02:42:49,190 --> 02:42:48,240

two nine or three two three two seven

3893

02:42:55,190 --> 02:42:49,200

five

3894

02:42:57,349 --> 02:42:55,200

um i had uh talked about my own opening

3895

02:42:59,590 --> 02:42:57,359

rant adrian valera

3896

02:43:02,710 --> 02:42:59,600

came over on saturday night

3897

02:43:05,670 --> 02:43:02,720

and i have uh night vision i have

3898

02:43:06,710 --> 02:43:05,680

binoculars and i have a telescope and

3899

02:43:11,190 --> 02:43:06,720

and stuff

3900

02:43:12,710 --> 02:43:11,200

and and i have an amazing uh backyard

3901

02:43:15,429 --> 02:43:12,720

with the night sky

3902

02:43:17,510 --> 02:43:15,439

and i've been going out there um every

3903

02:43:18,790 --> 02:43:17,520

night almost every well i'm out there

3904

02:43:20,870 --> 02:43:18,800

every night

3905

02:43:22,950 --> 02:43:20,880

uh but uh

3906

02:43:25,110 --> 02:43:22,960

some nights i go out and i take out the

3907

02:43:29,190 --> 02:43:25,120

night vision i've had many guests come

3908

02:43:32,550 --> 02:43:29,200

over to the house and uh i've got

3909

02:43:35,190 --> 02:43:32,560

probably 10 or 15 chairs in the backyard

3910

02:43:37,269 --> 02:43:35,200

so we can all sit out look at the sky

3911

02:43:39,750 --> 02:43:37,279

talk drink eat

3912

02:43:42,790 --> 02:43:39,760

uh listen to music and and do a sky

3913

02:43:45,990 --> 02:43:42,800

watch and we've seen

3914

02:43:49,590 --> 02:43:46,000

uh stuff out there you know and it

3915

02:43:54,389 --> 02:43:49,600

uh it's been a lot of fun adrian though

3916

02:43:56,790 --> 02:43:54,399

so he comes over and i am not kidding

3917

02:43:58,070 --> 02:43:56,800

to my friends that have been over at the

3918

02:44:00,950 --> 02:43:58,080

house

3919

02:44:02,309 --> 02:44:00,960

um and have to hear me say this adrian

3920

02:44:06,550 --> 02:44:02,319

and i

3921

02:44:09,269 --> 02:44:06,560

um i completely have no idea

3922

02:44:11,349 --> 02:44:09,279

uh lost count we stopped counting

3923

02:44:14,309 --> 02:44:11,359

um the amount of things that we saw in

3924

02:44:19,030 --> 02:44:14,319

the sky and it was all night long

3925

02:44:19,910 --> 02:44:19,040

every minute and and as we are looking

3926

02:44:21,990 --> 02:44:19,920

um

3927

02:44:24,389 --> 02:44:22,000

and we're over here picking something up

3928

02:44:26,870 --> 02:44:24,399

i i i can only

3929

02:44:29,269 --> 02:44:26,880

say this as a fact we're looking over

3930

02:44:31,510 --> 02:44:29,279

here but i know that there's something

3931

02:44:33,750 --> 02:44:31,520

that's going on over here as soon as

3932

02:44:35,110 --> 02:44:33,760

something fell you know it was like that

3933

02:44:37,510 --> 02:44:35,120

all night long

3934

02:44:38,550 --> 02:44:37,520

all night it was tremendous

3935

02:44:42,710 --> 02:44:38,560

and

3936

02:44:44,710 --> 02:44:42,720

to get to the second night

3937

02:44:47,510 --> 02:44:44,720

um which was last night

3938

02:44:49,670 --> 02:44:47,520

um but anyway so this object's going

3939

02:44:54,550 --> 02:44:49,680

over the top of us

3940

02:44:57,030 --> 02:44:54,560

and as i'm you know adrian picked it up

3941

02:44:59,110 --> 02:44:57,040

nailed it with the the laser he hands me

3942

02:45:01,510 --> 02:44:59,120

the night vision now i'm looking as i'm

3943

02:45:03,830 --> 02:45:01,520

looking now you can't see it with the

3944

02:45:07,429 --> 02:45:03,840

naked eye it's right above us

3945

02:45:08,630 --> 02:45:07,439

12 o'clock can't see with the naked eye

3946

02:45:11,910 --> 02:45:08,640

but

3947

02:45:15,190 --> 02:45:11,920

as i'm looking at it in the night vision

3948

02:45:16,389 --> 02:45:15,200

the freaking thing flashes like a camera

3949

02:45:17,750 --> 02:45:16,399

flash

3950

02:45:20,790 --> 02:45:17,760

bright

3951

02:45:22,790 --> 02:45:20,800

and as i get ready to

3952

02:45:25,349 --> 02:45:22,800

adrian yells

3953

02:45:28,230 --> 02:45:25,359

it just flashed now he saw that with his

3954

02:45:30,870 --> 02:45:28,240

naked eye i'm seeing it in night vision

3955

02:45:34,389 --> 02:45:30,880

you know it explodes in night vision

3956

02:45:37,269 --> 02:45:34,399

and i grab him by his arm

3957

02:45:38,870 --> 02:45:37,279

like i'm scared and i'm like dude and

3958

02:45:41,510 --> 02:45:38,880

i'm holding on to adrian and then it

3959

02:45:42,870 --> 02:45:41,520

flashed a second time now i don't know

3960

02:45:46,230 --> 02:45:42,880

what you know some you know it's an

3961

02:45:48,550 --> 02:45:46,240

iridium it's this okay all right fine

3962

02:45:50,550 --> 02:45:48,560

but that doesn't change

3963

02:45:52,950 --> 02:45:50,560

the enjoyment

3964

02:45:54,710 --> 02:45:52,960

um and the fun factor

3965

02:45:56,790 --> 02:45:54,720

of seeing something like that happen

3966

02:45:59,750 --> 02:45:56,800

above your head you

3967

02:46:01,429 --> 02:45:59,760

it's going on and and people aren't

3968

02:46:02,469 --> 02:46:01,439

looking up people don't have night

3969

02:46:05,110 --> 02:46:02,479

vision

3970

02:46:06,790 --> 02:46:05,120

um and the ability to do it but when you

3971

02:46:08,710 --> 02:46:06,800

see it yourself

3972

02:46:10,710 --> 02:46:08,720

no matter what it could be a satellite

3973

02:46:12,790 --> 02:46:10,720

it could be that it doesn't matter when

3974

02:46:14,790 --> 02:46:12,800

you see something like that

3975

02:46:17,590 --> 02:46:14,800

moving across the night sky and that

3976

02:46:19,910 --> 02:46:17,600

thing lights up and then goes dim and

3977

02:46:22,230 --> 02:46:19,920

then and then lights up

3978

02:46:25,190 --> 02:46:22,240

it's it's awesome

3979

02:46:27,269 --> 02:46:25,200

it's totally awesome so

3980

02:46:28,630 --> 02:46:27,279

i this is i've been in this house for a

3981

02:46:31,429 --> 02:46:28,640

year

3982

02:46:32,950 --> 02:46:31,439

that was the first night

3983

02:46:35,030 --> 02:46:32,960

that it has

3984

02:46:37,990 --> 02:46:35,040

jumped off like that and i'm talking

3985

02:46:40,550 --> 02:46:38,000

about everywhere all at once everything

3986

02:46:41,990 --> 02:46:40,560

everywhere all at once all night long it

3987

02:46:43,910 --> 02:46:42,000

was tremendous

3988

02:46:45,110 --> 02:46:43,920

so last night

3989

02:46:48,230 --> 02:46:45,120

um

3990

02:46:50,950 --> 02:46:48,240

i'm i'm getting ready for bed

3991

02:46:52,389 --> 02:46:50,960

and i went you know what uh i was

3992

02:46:54,950 --> 02:46:52,399

downstairs

3993

02:46:59,510 --> 02:46:54,960

i'm gonna get the night vision

3994

02:47:02,070 --> 02:46:59,520

so i go out um on the second floor of of

3995

02:47:04,710 --> 02:47:02,080

my home where my master bedroom is i

3996

02:47:07,110 --> 02:47:04,720

have a patio on the second floor sliding

3997

02:47:08,790 --> 02:47:07,120

glass doors open it up i got a it's a

3998

02:47:11,590 --> 02:47:08,800

nice big patio i've got a chair out

3999

02:47:12,630 --> 02:47:11,600

there so i grab the night vision i head

4000

02:47:15,269 --> 02:47:12,640

upstairs

4001
02:47:16,309 --> 02:47:15,279
and and i walk out on the patio it's

4002
02:47:18,950 --> 02:47:16,319
dark

4003
02:47:19,670 --> 02:47:18,960
and i sit down in the chair and i break

4004
02:47:21,750 --> 02:47:19,680
up

4005
02:47:24,870 --> 02:47:21,760
and i sat there

4006
02:47:28,070 --> 02:47:24,880
for an hour

4007
02:47:31,110 --> 02:47:28,080
i saw stuff all night long and i i can't

4008
02:47:32,630 --> 02:47:31,120
explain it it's like two nights in a row

4009
02:47:34,630 --> 02:47:32,640
um

4010
02:47:37,269 --> 02:47:34,640
where now i'm gonna do it again tonight

4011
02:47:39,110 --> 02:47:37,279
after the show i'm so excited about this

4012
02:47:41,349 --> 02:47:39,120
and i'm sitting out there in the chair i

4013
02:47:44,550 --> 02:47:41,359

got my feet up on the back uh on the

4014

02:47:47,750 --> 02:47:44,560

thing and i'm just kicked back and and

4015

02:47:50,469 --> 02:47:47,760

it's it's everywhere different things

4016

02:47:52,710 --> 02:47:50,479

sometimes two three objects

4017

02:47:54,469 --> 02:47:52,720

um at the same time

4018

02:47:56,150 --> 02:47:54,479

and and this is

4019

02:47:57,990 --> 02:47:56,160

this is my point to all of this that i

4020

02:48:00,309 --> 02:47:58,000

haven't brought up yet

4021

02:48:04,389 --> 02:48:00,319

okay my house is perfectly

4022

02:48:05,670 --> 02:48:04,399

uh east west north south orientation i

4023

02:48:08,550 --> 02:48:05,680

mean like

4024

02:48:11,349 --> 02:48:08,560

two to a tenth of a degree

4025

02:48:15,349 --> 02:48:11,359

so i know where east is

4026
02:48:19,990 --> 02:48:17,349
these objects

4027
02:48:23,030 --> 02:48:20,000
that we were watching

4028
02:48:25,349 --> 02:48:23,040
in a general sense

4029
02:48:27,269 --> 02:48:25,359
were either coming from the north going

4030
02:48:32,469 --> 02:48:27,279
south

4031
02:48:34,790 --> 02:48:32,479
that's a polar orbit

4032
02:48:35,910 --> 02:48:34,800
and they're also moving

4033
02:48:39,269 --> 02:48:35,920
so

4034
02:48:41,269 --> 02:48:39,279
here's earth what i am seeing is going

4035
02:48:42,630 --> 02:48:41,279
in either this direction or this

4036
02:48:45,030 --> 02:48:42,640
direction

4037
02:48:47,349 --> 02:48:45,040
most of the satellites that we have

4038
02:48:50,230 --> 02:48:47,359

whatever you know 5 000 satellites out

4039

02:48:52,950 --> 02:48:50,240

there they're all in

4040

02:48:54,469 --> 02:48:52,960

uh around the equator

4041

02:48:56,150 --> 02:48:54,479

all right you can look at the satellite

4042

02:48:58,150 --> 02:48:56,160

maps you can see

4043

02:49:00,550 --> 02:48:58,160

where everything is positioned out there

4044

02:49:03,190 --> 02:49:00,560

and they go further out and further out

4045

02:49:03,990 --> 02:49:03,200

and they're also in a permanent

4046

02:49:06,950 --> 02:49:04,000

uh

4047

02:49:09,190 --> 02:49:06,960

orientation geosynchronous orbit in

4048

02:49:11,110 --> 02:49:09,200

other words they are if you have a

4049

02:49:13,190 --> 02:49:11,120

communication satellite or you have

4050

02:49:16,389 --> 02:49:13,200

something else that's up there

4051

02:49:18,870 --> 02:49:16,399

the earth is is rotating and the

4052

02:49:20,870 --> 02:49:18,880

satellites are going with it they're not

4053

02:49:22,230 --> 02:49:20,880

moving some are

4054

02:49:23,110 --> 02:49:22,240

right but

4055

02:49:25,910 --> 02:49:23,120

but

4056

02:49:27,269 --> 02:49:25,920

most are permanently in a geosynchronous

4057

02:49:30,070 --> 02:49:27,279

orbit and

4058

02:49:31,269 --> 02:49:30,080

as the earth turns so do the satellites

4059

02:49:33,590 --> 02:49:31,279

and they're permanent up there you're

4060

02:49:34,630 --> 02:49:33,600

not going to see them moving around

4061

02:49:39,590 --> 02:49:34,640

and

4062

02:49:40,790 --> 02:49:39,600

in another context

4063

02:49:43,910 --> 02:49:40,800

which is

4064

02:49:46,309 --> 02:49:43,920

north south or south north

4065

02:49:48,389 --> 02:49:46,319

that's a different situation

4066

02:49:50,230 --> 02:49:48,399

and i mean

4067

02:49:53,349 --> 02:49:50,240

we saw

4068

02:49:55,349 --> 02:49:53,359

and i saw again last night

4069

02:49:59,670 --> 02:49:55,359

50

4070

02:50:01,750 --> 02:49:59,680

north south

4071

02:50:03,349 --> 02:50:01,760

or south north

4072

02:50:05,510 --> 02:50:03,359

all night long

4073

02:50:06,469 --> 02:50:05,520

what what is that

4074

02:50:07,510 --> 02:50:06,479

now

4075

02:50:09,590 --> 02:50:07,520

um

4076
02:50:10,550 --> 02:50:09,600
if we look at it in a technical sense

4077
02:50:13,429 --> 02:50:10,560
like

4078
02:50:16,630 --> 02:50:13,439
these are our satellites okay all right

4079
02:50:20,150 --> 02:50:16,640
something like that that is moving

4080
02:50:22,710 --> 02:50:20,160
um in in a polar orbit you know going

4081
02:50:25,030 --> 02:50:22,720
over the north and south poles

4082
02:50:28,070 --> 02:50:25,040
it's mapping

4083
02:50:29,590 --> 02:50:28,080
right it's it's doing something

4084
02:50:30,389 --> 02:50:29,600
else

4085
02:50:33,269 --> 02:50:30,399
right

4086
02:50:37,750 --> 02:50:35,349
you wouldn't be a military satellite

4087
02:50:38,870 --> 02:50:37,760
flying over los angeles

4088
02:50:42,389 --> 02:50:38,880

in a

4089

02:50:43,429 --> 02:50:42,399

hole or by to the tune of

4090

02:50:45,990 --> 02:50:43,439

50

4091

02:50:48,469 --> 02:50:46,000

i don't know how many satellites are in

4092

02:50:51,030 --> 02:50:48,479

a polar orbit right now but why would

4093

02:50:53,190 --> 02:50:51,040

they be flying over

4094

02:50:55,750 --> 02:50:53,200

the west coast of california all night

4095

02:50:58,630 --> 02:50:55,760

long all night like this

4096

02:51:00,950 --> 02:50:58,640

all night remember the earth is is

4097

02:51:03,349 --> 02:51:00,960

rotating so these

4098

02:51:07,750 --> 02:51:03,359

objects whatever we are seeing

4099

02:51:10,790 --> 02:51:07,760

as the earth is turning is there also

4100

02:51:12,790 --> 02:51:10,800

you know or is this going on

4101
02:51:15,510 --> 02:51:12,800
all around the planet at the same time

4102
02:51:17,030 --> 02:51:15,520
i'm here in los angeles what if you're

4103
02:51:18,710 --> 02:51:17,040
in kansas city in the middle of the

4104
02:51:20,790 --> 02:51:18,720
country and you're out you're looking

4105
02:51:23,349 --> 02:51:20,800
are you seeing this same thing

4106
02:51:25,030 --> 02:51:23,359
are you seeing 50 objects in an hour

4107
02:51:28,710 --> 02:51:25,040
going north south

4108
02:51:29,990 --> 02:51:28,720
south north over kansas or new york

4109
02:51:34,469 --> 02:51:30,000
right

4110
02:51:36,870 --> 02:51:34,479
what about the uk what about france

4111
02:51:39,110 --> 02:51:36,880
spain portugal what about germany what

4112
02:51:41,750 --> 02:51:39,120
about russia what about china what about

4113
02:51:42,550 --> 02:51:41,760

japan what about australia

4114

02:51:44,950 --> 02:51:42,560

now

4115

02:51:48,230 --> 02:51:44,960

so and this is the way that my mind

4116

02:51:52,710 --> 02:51:49,990

if that is the case if

4117

02:51:54,950 --> 02:51:52,720

you just take a it's a numbers game

4118

02:51:56,230 --> 02:51:54,960

so you take the amount of sightings that

4119

02:51:58,230 --> 02:51:56,240

are happening

4120

02:52:01,190 --> 02:51:58,240

right here on the west over the west

4121

02:52:03,030 --> 02:52:01,200

coast of the united states

4122

02:52:05,670 --> 02:52:03,040

right

4123

02:52:07,349 --> 02:52:05,680

and you take the same math and you just

4124

02:52:09,349 --> 02:52:07,359

put that all the way around the

4125

02:52:11,110 --> 02:52:09,359

longitude and latitude all the way

4126
02:52:12,309 --> 02:52:11,120
around the planet what are we talking

4127
02:52:16,230 --> 02:52:12,319
about here

4128
02:52:19,190 --> 02:52:16,240
talking about 10 000 satellites

4129
02:52:21,830 --> 02:52:19,200
that are in a north-south south north

4130
02:52:24,309 --> 02:52:21,840
orientation polar orbit that are going

4131
02:52:26,550 --> 02:52:24,319
on at the same time all around the

4132
02:52:29,269 --> 02:52:26,560
planet it can't be

4133
02:52:32,070 --> 02:52:29,279
just above los angeles

4134
02:52:38,150 --> 02:52:34,070
probably not

4135
02:52:39,830 --> 02:52:38,160
so how many objects are up there now

4136
02:52:42,790 --> 02:52:39,840
some are ours

4137
02:52:45,429 --> 02:52:42,800
now and i would i would venture to guess

4138
02:52:46,950 --> 02:52:45,439

what we have in a polar orbit i don't

4139

02:52:50,389 --> 02:52:46,960

know

4140

02:52:52,389 --> 02:52:50,399

it's worth a little bit of investigation

4141

02:52:56,230 --> 02:52:52,399

10 20

4142

02:52:58,550 --> 02:52:56,240

right how long at 17 000 miles per hour

4143

02:53:01,110 --> 02:52:58,560

how long does it take to go around what

4144

02:53:02,309 --> 02:53:01,120

an hour 90 minutes

4145

02:53:04,469 --> 02:53:02,319

right

4146

02:53:05,830 --> 02:53:04,479

well okay

4147

02:53:07,269 --> 02:53:05,840

do you understand where i'm going with

4148

02:53:09,030 --> 02:53:07,279

this now

4149

02:53:12,389 --> 02:53:09,040

how much of it

4150

02:53:16,550 --> 02:53:14,630

i i don't know but

4151
02:53:18,950 --> 02:53:16,560
all of it can't be

4152
02:53:18,960 --> 02:53:21,510
so

4153
02:53:27,190 --> 02:53:23,830
before you say

4154
02:53:30,150 --> 02:53:27,200
it's all ours it's satellites and

4155
02:53:31,110 --> 02:53:30,160
no but before you say that

4156
02:53:33,190 --> 02:53:31,120
all right

4157
02:53:35,510 --> 02:53:33,200
so

4158
02:53:37,670 --> 02:53:35,520
i've locked out an object it's cool it's

4159
02:53:39,110 --> 02:53:37,680
bright it's low and it was a little

4160
02:53:41,190 --> 02:53:39,120
fuzzy

4161
02:53:44,389 --> 02:53:41,200
right it's illuminated it's big and it's

4162
02:53:46,790 --> 02:53:44,399
coming across it's going south to north

4163
02:53:48,790 --> 02:53:46,800

and as i'm watching this and i light it

4164

02:53:51,349 --> 02:53:48,800

up with the laser i'm getting ready to

4165

02:53:53,830 --> 02:53:51,359

pass i've got it marked so when you do

4166

02:53:56,309 --> 02:53:53,840

this you know you're looking you line it

4167

02:53:57,830 --> 02:53:56,319

up with the laser and you hand off the

4168

02:53:59,510 --> 02:53:57,840

night vision while you've got the laser

4169

02:54:02,150 --> 02:53:59,520

lock so somebody else can look where the

4170

02:54:04,150 --> 02:54:02,160

laser is and see the object all right so

4171

02:54:07,190 --> 02:54:04,160

while this and we're doing this all

4172

02:54:08,710 --> 02:54:07,200

night long laser lock pass laser lock

4173

02:54:10,710 --> 02:54:08,720

pass

4174

02:54:13,110 --> 02:54:10,720

i've got this object and as i'm doing i

4175

02:54:15,510 --> 02:54:13,120

go wait wait wait wait wait there's an

4176
02:54:16,469 --> 02:54:15,520
object coming in from the west

4177
02:54:19,510 --> 02:54:16,479
and

4178
02:54:21,670 --> 02:54:19,520
i go adrian okay so now this object is

4179
02:54:23,110 --> 02:54:21,680
coming in this way the uh the first one

4180
02:54:24,070 --> 02:54:23,120
is going this way and they're getting

4181
02:54:25,590 --> 02:54:24,080
ready

4182
02:54:28,469 --> 02:54:25,600
to cross

4183
02:54:30,150 --> 02:54:28,479
right okay one's going south to north

4184
02:54:32,150 --> 02:54:30,160
other one's coming in from the west and

4185
02:54:34,550 --> 02:54:32,160
it's going east and they're gonna cross

4186
02:54:37,590 --> 02:54:34,560
at a 90 degree angle

4187
02:54:38,550 --> 02:54:37,600
and i hand him

4188
02:54:40,230 --> 02:54:38,560

the

4189

02:54:42,630 --> 02:54:40,240

night vision

4190

02:54:43,670 --> 02:54:42,640

and as he's looking i've got it locked

4191

02:54:46,230 --> 02:54:43,680

with the laser i said they're getting

4192

02:54:50,230 --> 02:54:46,240

ready to cross paths she goes church the

4193

02:54:51,590 --> 02:54:50,240

one from the west uh or the one from

4194

02:54:54,309 --> 02:54:51,600

the south

4195

02:54:55,190 --> 02:54:54,319

just turned and is following the other

4196

02:54:58,469 --> 02:54:55,200

one

4197

02:55:00,150 --> 02:54:58,479

i said what he hands me back and i look

4198

02:55:03,429 --> 02:55:00,160

and sure enough

4199

02:55:07,750 --> 02:55:03,439

the two objects are going this way

4200

02:55:11,429 --> 02:55:07,760

now remember what i am suggesting here

4201

02:55:13,750 --> 02:55:11,439

first object is south to north

4202

02:55:17,190 --> 02:55:13,760

second object comes in from the west and

4203

02:55:20,070 --> 02:55:17,200

is about to cross its path i see it and

4204

02:55:21,269 --> 02:55:20,080

there it is i hand the night vision to

4205

02:55:22,150 --> 02:55:21,279

adrian

4206

02:55:25,349 --> 02:55:22,160

and

4207

02:55:27,990 --> 02:55:25,359

the south to north then turn

4208

02:55:29,349 --> 02:55:28,000

and and when he handed me this

4209

02:55:32,630 --> 02:55:29,359

and i'm looking

4210

02:55:35,110 --> 02:55:32,640

and now i see the two objects

4211

02:55:37,510 --> 02:55:35,120

traveling together like this heading

4212

02:55:40,870 --> 02:55:39,349

what's going on

4213

02:55:44,710 --> 02:55:40,880

now i know

4214

02:55:46,309 --> 02:55:44,720

that the nsa and and the navy and the

4215

02:55:48,870 --> 02:55:46,319

air force and

4216

02:55:49,910 --> 02:55:48,880

and space force they've got satellites

4217

02:55:50,870 --> 02:55:49,920

up there

4218

02:55:53,269 --> 02:55:50,880

um

4219

02:55:55,110 --> 02:55:53,279

uh with the ability to position and to

4220

02:55:58,230 --> 02:55:55,120

move around of course and change

4221

02:56:02,790 --> 02:55:58,240

directions but this happened

4222

02:56:04,150 --> 02:56:02,800

as the two objects are crossing paths

4223

02:56:06,710 --> 02:56:04,160

what is that

4224

02:56:07,910 --> 02:56:06,720

and that's the part when you are out

4225

02:56:08,870 --> 02:56:07,920

there

4226

02:56:10,870 --> 02:56:08,880

um

4227

02:56:13,110 --> 02:56:10,880

doing a sky watch

4228

02:56:15,590 --> 02:56:13,120

with with night vision

4229

02:56:17,910 --> 02:56:15,600

and you're looking at stuff in a normal

4230

02:56:20,150 --> 02:56:17,920

that and you see that happen

4231

02:56:21,349 --> 02:56:20,160

you have to step back and go what's

4232

02:56:22,150 --> 02:56:21,359

going on

4233

02:56:24,710 --> 02:56:22,160

now

4234

02:56:26,550 --> 02:56:24,720

of course it can be hours and it

4235

02:56:28,710 --> 02:56:26,560

probably is

4236

02:56:31,830 --> 02:56:28,720

but it's something that when you see it

4237

02:56:34,469 --> 02:56:31,840

happen yourself

4238

02:56:37,750 --> 02:56:34,479

it's the funnest thing ever

4239

02:56:39,510 --> 02:56:37,760

you it is so compelling and so there's

4240

02:56:40,710 --> 02:56:39,520

an addiction here

4241

02:56:42,550 --> 02:56:40,720

because

4242

02:56:44,630 --> 02:56:42,560

when

4243

02:56:46,230 --> 02:56:44,640

you are out without night vision and

4244

02:56:47,990 --> 02:56:46,240

you're looking at the stars and you're

4245

02:56:50,550 --> 02:56:48,000

looking at the constellations oh there's

4246

02:56:53,190 --> 02:56:50,560

the big dipper and there's polaris and

4247

02:56:55,349 --> 02:56:53,200

there's venus and there's saturn and

4248

02:56:57,030 --> 02:56:55,359

you're looking up yeah but you're not

4249

02:56:59,030 --> 02:56:57,040

seeing this

4250

02:57:02,389 --> 02:56:59,040

you don't

4251
02:57:04,389 --> 02:57:02,399
once you go this direct and you see

4252
02:57:06,710 --> 02:57:04,399
what is happening

4253
02:57:08,630 --> 02:57:06,720
up in the night sky

4254
02:57:11,990 --> 02:57:08,640
some of it is ours some of it is

4255
02:57:13,990 --> 02:57:12,000
satellites is it secret military things

4256
02:57:16,790 --> 02:57:14,000
that are flying around

4257
02:57:18,790 --> 02:57:16,800
um but stuff that is changing directions

4258
02:57:21,670 --> 02:57:18,800
and pairing up with something else and

4259
02:57:24,070 --> 02:57:21,680
following it stuff that is moving along

4260
02:57:27,990 --> 02:57:24,080
and zigzag you can see it

4261
02:57:29,429 --> 02:57:28,000
you can i have uh and flashing

4262
02:57:33,349 --> 02:57:29,439
so

4263
02:57:35,429 --> 02:57:33,359

across the other way and it just started

4264

02:57:39,190 --> 02:57:35,439

flashing but this thing

4265

02:57:41,110 --> 02:57:39,200

like every two seconds listen to me

4266

02:57:45,190 --> 02:57:41,120

is zig zagging so it's going

4267

02:57:47,670 --> 02:57:45,200

[Music]

4268

02:57:49,670 --> 02:57:47,680

across the sky it's not your imagination

4269

02:57:53,030 --> 02:57:49,680

you're watching this happen

4270

02:57:54,070 --> 02:57:53,040

do satellites do that maybe i don't know

4271

02:57:56,790 --> 02:57:54,080

you know

4272

02:57:58,710 --> 02:57:56,800

do i have to get a nro

4273

02:58:01,990 --> 02:57:58,720

nsa

4274

02:58:04,230 --> 02:58:02,000

uh agent on here to to tell us

4275

02:58:06,950 --> 02:58:04,240

what their satellites are doing and they

4276

02:58:09,349 --> 02:58:06,960

do zigzag in the sky fine

4277

02:58:10,550 --> 02:58:09,359

all right and and they probably do do

4278

02:58:13,510 --> 02:58:10,560

that

4279

02:58:15,030 --> 02:58:13,520

what i am saying is when you see it for

4280

02:58:16,870 --> 02:58:15,040

yourself

4281

02:58:19,190 --> 02:58:16,880

when you're looking through night vision

4282

02:58:20,950 --> 02:58:19,200

and you see this stuff because

4283

02:58:22,950 --> 02:58:20,960

without the night vision it's just a

4284

02:58:24,870 --> 02:58:22,960

normal starry night

4285

02:58:27,110 --> 02:58:24,880

and you just never know so last night

4286

02:58:29,110 --> 02:58:27,120

before i let you go so last night i'm

4287

02:58:30,230 --> 02:58:29,120

sitting on my patio

4288

02:58:33,030 --> 02:58:30,240

and

4289

02:58:35,190 --> 02:58:33,040

right right over again south to north

4290

02:58:37,510 --> 02:58:35,200

and it's right over my head

4291

02:58:39,670 --> 02:58:37,520

and and i'm watching it just pretty good

4292

02:58:41,429 --> 02:58:39,680

clip pretty good clip moving along

4293

02:58:43,349 --> 02:58:41,439

pretty good i'm just watching it's just

4294

02:58:45,110 --> 02:58:43,359

another object up there

4295

02:58:47,349 --> 02:58:45,120

and this thing

4296

02:58:49,910 --> 02:58:47,359

slows down

4297

02:58:53,110 --> 02:58:49,920

took me like five minutes

4298

02:58:55,830 --> 02:58:53,120

normally this whatever's gonna be over

4299

02:58:57,349 --> 02:58:55,840

your head in in 30 seconds and and it's

4300

02:58:58,630 --> 02:58:57,359

gone

4301

02:59:01,110 --> 02:58:58,640

five minutes

4302

02:59:03,269 --> 02:59:01,120

why this thing slowed down

4303

02:59:04,950 --> 02:59:03,279

pretty good clip at first normal right

4304

02:59:06,630 --> 02:59:04,960

and it just slowed down slowed i'm

4305

02:59:09,030 --> 02:59:06,640

watching it's lit up

4306

02:59:10,950 --> 02:59:09,040

slowed down slow started to dim right

4307

02:59:12,830 --> 02:59:10,960

but slowed down slowed down

4308

02:59:15,670 --> 02:59:12,840

and

4309

02:59:18,309 --> 02:59:15,680

stopped now is that a satellite being

4310

02:59:20,630 --> 02:59:18,319

positioned into a geosynchronous orbit

4311

02:59:23,590 --> 02:59:20,640

and it's freeze framing and they're

4312

02:59:25,590 --> 02:59:23,600

observing sure could be that but when

4313

02:59:28,630 --> 02:59:25,600

you see it happen

4314

02:59:31,110 --> 02:59:28,640

that's a whole another trip

4315

02:59:32,630 --> 02:59:31,120

and i watched this thing pump the brakes

4316

02:59:34,309 --> 02:59:32,640

and stop

4317

02:59:37,269 --> 02:59:34,319

back to my point

4318

02:59:39,670 --> 02:59:37,279

if you didn't see it slow down and stop

4319

02:59:40,870 --> 02:59:39,680

and now and i'm just looking up in my

4320

02:59:43,750 --> 02:59:40,880

night vision

4321

02:59:45,750 --> 02:59:43,760

it's just a it's a star

4322

02:59:46,550 --> 02:59:45,760

you don't know that it's just sitting

4323

02:59:49,590 --> 02:59:46,560

there

4324

02:59:51,190 --> 02:59:49,600

that it just came up moved and stopped

4325

02:59:54,230 --> 02:59:51,200

that's what night vision and that's what

4326
02:59:57,510 --> 02:59:54,240
a sky watch is all about if you ever get

4327
02:59:59,429 --> 02:59:57,520
an opportunity to do it go

4328
03:00:01,670 --> 02:59:59,439
if you have a friend that's got night

4329
03:00:04,150 --> 03:00:01,680
vision and they're gonna go go if you've

4330
03:00:05,750 --> 03:00:04,160
never done it before the first time you

4331
03:00:09,670 --> 03:00:05,760
look through night vision and you look

4332
03:00:12,070 --> 03:00:09,680
at the night sky your mind is blown

4333
03:00:15,750 --> 03:00:12,080
you go from seeing a thousand stars in

4334
03:00:18,550 --> 03:00:15,760
the sky and you do this to ten thousand

4335
03:00:20,790 --> 03:00:18,560
it's incredible so do it

4336
03:00:23,510 --> 03:00:20,800
it is the most extraordinary thing and

4337
03:00:25,110 --> 03:00:23,520
it's a paradigm shift this is fade to

4338
03:00:27,190 --> 03:00:25,120

black i am your host jimmy church i want

4339

03:00:30,309 --> 03:00:27,200

to thank whitley strieber for coming in

4340

03:00:32,469 --> 03:00:30,319

tomorrow night on this very program

4341

03:00:34,950 --> 03:00:32,479

my guest is me

4342

03:00:37,110 --> 03:00:34,960

tomorrow night humans

4343

03:00:39,590 --> 03:00:37,120

our e.t

4344

03:00:43,030 --> 03:00:39,600

maybe

4345

03:00:45,429 --> 03:00:43,040

not yet the future all of that tomorrow

4346

03:00:46,389 --> 03:00:45,439

night wednesday night richard dolan is

4347

03:00:48,630 --> 03:00:46,399

with us

4348

03:00:50,950 --> 03:00:48,640

thursday night linda moulton howe i'm

4349

03:00:53,030 --> 03:00:50,960

your host jimmy church this is payton

4350

03:00:54,870 --> 03:00:53,040

black i again i want to thank whitley

4351
03:00:57,590 --> 03:00:54,880
streeper for coming in

4352
03:01:01,510 --> 03:00:57,600
great conversation tonight go and get

4353
03:01:03,910 --> 03:01:01,520
communion the new edition is out now

4354
03:01:06,790 --> 03:01:03,920
fade to black is produced by hill j palm

4355
03:01:09,510 --> 03:01:06,800
renee dennis and kevin announcers are

4356
03:01:11,830 --> 03:01:09,520
steve harder gene patton mark d kovar

4357
03:01:15,230 --> 03:01:11,840
webmaster is drew the geek music

4358
03:01:17,030 --> 03:01:15,240
doug aldrich intro space boy

4359
03:01:19,269 --> 03:01:17,040
spaceboymusic.com fade to black it's

4360
03:01:22,150 --> 03:01:19,279
produced by kjcr for the game changer

4361
03:01:24,870 --> 03:01:22,160
network and this broadcast is own and

4362
03:01:26,950 --> 03:01:24,880
copyrighted 2022 by fade to black and

4363
03:01:29,750 --> 03:01:26,960

the game changer network inc

4364

03:01:31,510 --> 03:01:29,760

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4365

03:01:33,590 --> 03:01:31,520

copied or used anywhere in the known

4366

03:01:34,950 --> 03:01:33,600

universe without written permission from

4367

03:01:36,790 --> 03:01:34,960

fade to block of the game changer

4368

03:01:39,670 --> 03:01:36,800

network i'm your host jimmy church

4369

03:01:43,830 --> 03:01:39,680

tomorrow night i'll see you with me

4370

03:01:47,120 --> 03:01:43,840

until then i want everybody to be safe